

Annual Journal
Central Texas
Conference

of

The Methodist Church



1947

WHERE TO SEND MONEY

WALTER B. RIDER, Ennis State Bank, Ennis, Texas
(Conference Treasurer)

Bishops Fund
Conference Claimants Fund
District Superintendent Fund
General Administration Fund
General and Conference Benevolences
Jurisdictional Expense Fund
Methodist Student Day Fund
Methodist Youth Fund (Mark "World Comradship")
Missouri Corporation (one-half per cent)
Race Relations Day Fund
Special Gifts to Conference Benevolences
Special Gifts to General Benevolences
World Service Sunday Funds (Each 4th Sunday)

HAL H. CHERRY, 3806 West Fourth Street, Fort Worth 7, Texas
Minimum Salary Fund (From Churches and Pastors)

REV. ROY F. JOHNSON, Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital,
Fort Worth, Texas.
Golden Cross.

GEORGE F. KORNEGAY, 3951 Mt. Vernon, Fort Worth 3, Texas
Retired Ministers Home Fund

HUBERT T. JOHNSON, Methodist Home, Waco, Texas
Methodist Home Offering

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS (Each District)
District Work Fund

JOE B. WITHERSPOON, Weatherford, Texas
Church School Rally Day Fund
College Day Fund

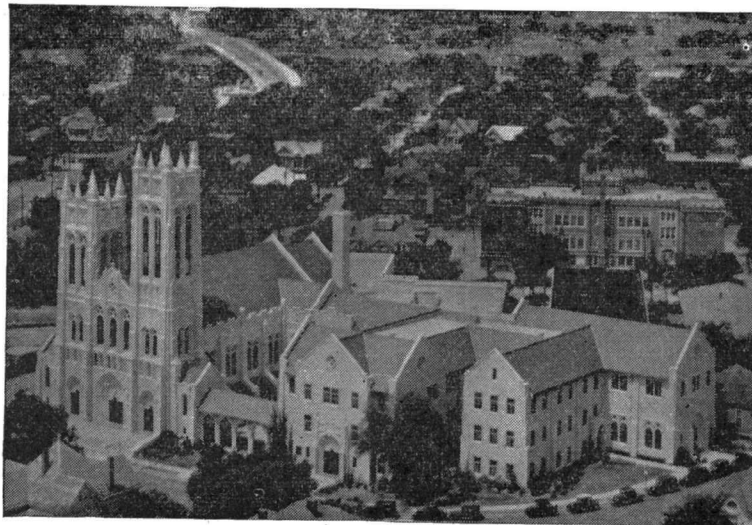
THOMAS B. LUGG, 740 Rush Street, Chicago 11, Ill.
Fellowship of Suffering and Service
World Communion Offering

1947
Central Texas
Conference

Being the
EIGHTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

Conference Organized 1866
Conference Divided 1910
Unification Merger 1939

G. ALFRED BROWN, Editor
1527 Lipscomb, Fort Worth 4, Texas
W. V. BANE, Editor of Statistics



FIRST METHODIST CHURCH, Fort Worth, Texas
Eighty-second Session, June 5-8, 1947



BISHOP A. FRANK SMITH, D.D., LL.D.

CONFERENCE OFFICERS

- President**—Bishop A. Frank Smith, 2308 Southmore, Houston 4, Texas.
- Secretary**—W. W. Ward, First Methodist Church, Fort Worth 3, Texas.
- Assistant Secretaries**—J. D. F. Williams, Journal; H. M. Hopkins, Conference Business; Fred G. Benkley, Reports; Roy L. Felder, Roll; W. L. Hankla, Press.
- Statistical Secretary**—W. V. Bane, Breckenridge, Texas.
- Conference Treasurer**—Walter B. Rider, Ennis State Bank, Ennis, Texas.
- Agent of Homes for Retired Preachers**—George F. Kornegay, 3951 Mt. Vernon, Fort Worth 3, Texas.
- Conference Secretary of Evangelism**—J. M. Bond, 322 N. Riverside, Ft. Worth 2, Texas.
- Conference Lay Leader**—Hal H. Cherry, 3806 West 4th, Fort Worth 7, Texas.
- Conference Missionary Secretary**—Hugh Brown Loyd, Ballinger, Texas.
- Executive Secretary Board of Education**—W. H. Cole, 1300 Austin Avenue, Waco.
- Hospital Commissioner**—Roy F. Johnson, Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital, Fort Worth 4, Texas.
- Editor Conference Journal**—G. Alfred Brown, 1527 Lipscomb, Fort Worth 4, Texas.
- Assistant Editors**—C. C. Sessions, J. B. Holt.
- Jurisdictional Conference Executive Secretary**—Paul D. Womeldorf, 804 Colcord Bldg., Oklahoma City 2, Oklahoma.

ALPHABETICAL ROLL

*Indicates absence.

Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
Boaz, Bishop H. A.	4352 Fairfax, Dallas	Bishop
Adams, J. F.	Grandview	Grandview
*Anderson, W. E.	Route 1, Box 1172, Austin	Retired
Andrews, W. B.	1614 St. Louis, Ft. Worth	Retired
Ansley, James B.	1214 W. El Paso, Ft. Worth	Assoc. First
Apple, Ollie	Troy	Troy
Ashley, Aubrey	610 Bridge, Weatherford	Weatherford South
Bailey, J. Morris	Corsicana	Eleventh Ave.
Baird, J. V.	611 Marable St. West, Texas	Aquilla
Baker, S. A.	Bartlett	Bartlett
Baldridge, J. H.	Winters	Winters
Bane, W. V.	705 W. Hullum, Breckenridge	Breckenridge
Barcus, Ed R.	Dallas	Retired
Barnes, D. L.	Cross Plains	Cross Plains
Barnes, S. A.	5101 Byers, Ft. Worth 7	Retired
Barnett, H. H.	201 Turner, Waco	Wesley
*Barret, J. W.	Evant	Supernumerary
Bell, C. F.	Milford, R.F.OD.	Retired
Benkley, Fred G.	Ferris	Ferris
*Bergin, John W.	(Died after Conference)	
Bergquist, C. W.	Georgetown	St. John's
*Bishop, C. M.	619 W. Main, Houston 6	Retired
*Black, W. E.	Tehaucana	Retired
Bledsoe, Marvin C. (IV)	Corsicana	Central
Bohmalk, Erwin F.	Corsicana	First Church
Bond, James M.	322 N. Riverside, Ft. Worth 2	Riverside
Boone, Leslie A.	Temple	First Church
Boulware, W. T.	Corsicana	North
Bowden, W. M.	Blanket	Blanket
Bowles, J. S.	2520 McKinley, Ft. Worth 6	Retired
Bowman, Glen C.	Palmer	Palmer
Bowman, H. C.	Abbott	Abbott-Vaughn
Boyd, R. H.	Taylor	First
Briggs, Roy E.	Clifton	Clifton
Brockett, C. T.	Holland	Retired
Brown, G. Alfred	12 Chase Court, Ft. Worth 4	Central
Brown, John E.	Eliasville	Eliasville
Brown, Leroy M.	Glen Rose	Glen Rose
Brown, Pat	Copperas Cove	Copperas Cove
Bryan, Gid J.	Wortham	Wortham
Burton, Raymond M.	Kerens	Kerens
Burton, T. H.	Mart	Retired
Butler, C. Y.	Meridian	Meridian
Butler, J. W. (I)	S. M. U., Dallas	Student
Buttrill, C. M.	Oglesby	Oglesby
Buttrill, J. Ed.	1820 N. W. 25th, Ft. Worth	Trinity
Calvert, R. Clark	Azle	Azle
Canafax, Wilson	1214 West El Paso, Fort Worth 3	Associate-First
*Cantrell, P. E.	505 Earl, Cleburne	Retired
Carruth, John R.	Brownwood	Daniel Baker
Carter, Elmer C.	Mexia	Weatherford College
*Chenoweth, E. B.	State Hospital, Pueblo, Colo.	Mexia
Chisholm, D. A.	Mineral Wells	Retired
Christopher, Paul	c/o Greenwood Cemetery, Dallas	First
Clark, H. B.	423 N. Center, Arlington	Retired
Clarke, W. A.	1055 Windomere Ave., Dallas	Retired
*Cloud, W. J.	Carbon	Retired
Cole, C. H.	518 College, Cleburne	District Supt.
Cole, W. H.	1300 Austin Ave., Waco	Exec. Secretary
Coleman, W. H.	3726 E. Rosedale, Ft. Worth	Asbury
Comer, G. P.	Box 5889, Dallas 2	Evangelist
Connell, W. L.	Rogers	Rogers
Cooper, James M. (II)	Bruceville	Rosenthal-Mooreville
Cooper, Kenneth J. (III)	Lorena	Lorena
Cox Homer S. (I)	Florence	Florence
Craig, E. L.	Cleburne	Main Street
Crain, Hubert W.	Temple	Seventh Street
Craven, L. Bowman	Ft. Worth, Rt. 11, Box 557	Evangelist
Crawford, Roy L.	West	West
Creed, J. J.	3554 Rosedale, Dallas	Retired
Crosby, R. A.	Bartlett	Retired
Crutchfield, Finis A.	Corsicana	District Supt.
Culver, F. P.	2119 Park Place, Fort Worth 4	Retired
Culwell, J. W.	Clifton	Retired
Cunningham, W. P.	1519 Lipscomb, Ft. Worth 4	Associate Central
Dailey, E. M.	Eddy	Eddy
Davenport, J. Lester	Gordon	Gordon
*Davenport, R. H.	111 E. Bluff, Ft. Worth 3	Retired

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL

Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
Davis, Geo. W.	Cranfills Gap	Cranfills Gap
Davis, Roy H.	Dawson	Dawson
Deats, Paul K., Jr.	2403 Guadalupe, Austin	Asso. Dir., Wesley Foundation
Deaver, D. O. (III)	Elm Mott	Elm Mott
DeWald, Ernest (II)	Kennedale	Kennedale
*Doss, W. H.	897 Elmwood, Abilene	Retired
Dow, Victor D.	Mansfield	Retired
Draper, Harry F.		
*Duncan, J. Beal		Chaplain, U. S. Army
Dunson, Wallace N.	Belton	Belton
Dunson, Wayne (III)	Mansfield	Mansfield
Edmaiston, B. B.	Taylor	Tenth Street
Edwards, Hayden	1518 Vaughn, Ft. Worth	Polytechnic
Edwards, R. C.	Box 162, Georgetown	District Supt.
Ellis, Cecil M.	Olney	Olney
Ellis, T. D.	Turnersville	Turnersville
*Ellis, T. W.	Fort Worth	Supernumerary
Evans, A. Norman	Waco	Austin Avenue
Farmer, J. D.	Norton	Norton
Fee, Z. R.	3444 Normandy, Dallas	Supernumerary
Felder, L. L.	Georgetown	Ext. Dept. Southwestern U.
Felder, Roy (IV)	S.M.U., Dallas	Student
*Fenton, W. J.	2014 S.E. 51st Ave., Portland, Ore.	Retired
Ferrell, Gilbert Lee (III)	Smithfield	Smithfield
Ferrill, A. W.	4028 Calmont, Ft. Worth 7	Grace
Ferguson, W. C.	R 4, Dublin	Bunyan
Fisher, William S.	Waxahachie	Ferris Heights
Flynn, W. A.	715 St. Louis, Ft. Worth 4	St. Marks
Ford, John Wesley	Stephenville	Stephenville
Fort, Homer L. (II)	Bardwell	Bardwell
Franklin, A. W.	Cleburne	Anglin St.
French, G. W., Jr. (I)	4111 Ave. L., Ft. Worth	College Heights
Gafford, A. S.	1310 Durham, Brownwood	District Supt.
Gardner, J. T.	Italy	Italy
Garner, F. O.	Walnut Springs	Walnut Springs
*Gaskins, W. D.	814 N. Robinson, Cleburne	Retired
Gathings, Ervin M. (IV)	Moody	Moody
Gatlin, G. Weldon	Waco	First
Gill, J. W.	Moody	Moody-Leon
*Gilleland, W. B.	Waco	Retired
Gillis, Bert M. (I)	R.F.D., Bangs	Mt. View
*Gilmore, S. P.	Box 882, Waco	Retired
Goodloe, Robt. W.	S.M.U., Dallas	Prof., S.M.U.
Gordon, A. W.	Frost	Frost
Gordon, E. R.	Eastland	Eastland
*Gore, J. O.	San Jon, New Mexico	Retired
Granger, Thomas B.	Bangs	Bangs
Greebon, Geo. M.	3008 Schwartz, Ft. Worth 6	Diamond Hill
Greenwaldt, Wm. M.	1466 Greenbrier, Ft. Worth 7	Castleberry
Griffin, J. Waid	Box 5171, Ft. Worth 8	Liberator Village
*Gwaltney, W. G.	Cleburne	Retired
Hall, A. W.	1922 30th St., Lubbock	Retired
Hall, H. R.	Winters, Rt 4	Drasco-Pumphrey
Hankla, W. L.	1605 Carleton, Ft. Worth	Arlington Heights
Hansen, Henry, Jr. (I)	Britton	Britton
Harper, John (II)	Waxahachie	Waxahachie Circuit
Harrell, W. E.	Novice	Novice
Harris, J. L.	Weatherford, Rt. 4, Box 205	Weatherford, North
Hawk, Eugene B.	S.M.U., Dallas	Dean, School of Theology S.M.U.
Hays, J. M.	Caddo	Caddo
*Hearn, E. O.	Dawson	Retired
Hearn, Kester M.	Joshua	Joshua-Godley
Hearon, W. J.	Stephenville	Retired
Heizer, R. H.	Dublin	Retired
Helm, A. J.	Palo Pinto	Palo Pinto
*Hendrickson, J. D.	502 W. 7th, Cisco	Retired
Henson, Chet C.	2104 Gorman, Waco	District Supt.
Hightower, C. O.	Evant	Evant
*Hightower, I. E.	McAllen	Retired
Holt, J. B.	Waco	Assoc. Austin Ave.
Hopkins, H. M.	2700 Westbrook, Ft. Worth	Oskhurst
Hooper, R. B.	Midlothian	Midlothian
Howell, Maggart B.	Groesbeck	Groesbeck
Howell, Z. L.	314 W. University, Waxahachie	Retired
Huddleston, H. D.	Cleburne	Retired
*Ingram, F. H.	511 Fairview, Ft. Worth 3	Retired
Irvin, David	Rt. 3, Hillsboro	Brandon-Midway
*Isbell, Fletcher	2632 Race, Ft. Worth	Retired
Jackson, B. F., Jr.	Georgetown	Prof. Southwestern U.
*Johnson, Edgar H.	Rt. 2, Reisel	Retired

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL

Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
Johnson, Floyd E.	308 S. Lutterloh, Gatesville.	District Supt.
Johnson, Roy F.	3641 Ave. M., Ft. Worth 5.	Hospital Commissioner
Johnston, Warren	800 W. Fifth, Ft. Worth 3.	First
Jones, Claude P.	Ranger.	Ranger
Jones, W. T.	1202 S. Fifth St., Temple.	Temple Circuit
*Keener, W. H.	906 South Adams, Ft. Worth	Retired
*Kimbrow, B. E.	402 S. Anglin, Cleburne.	Retired
*Kinslow, W. T.	2012 W. Collins, Corsicana.	Retired
Kirkpatrick, Seba	Mineral Wells.	Retired
Knox, M. Howard	Southwestern U., Georgetown.	Dir. Pub. Relations
Kornegay, Geo. F.	3951 Mt. Vernon, Ft. Worth	Agent Retired Homes
Kramer, B. W.	402 S. Anglin, Cleburne.	Retired
Kupferle, Nick, Jr. (IV)	Weatherford	Prof. Weatherford College
Langston, Roy A.	Brownwood	First
La Prade, R. J.	Waxahachie	District Supt.
Lavender, Garland T.	3428 Fitzhugh, Ft. Worth.	Englewood
Lawhon, L. M.	Alvarado	Alvarado
Layne, P. W.	Oglesby	Compton
Lightfoot, Earl H.	1608 Boulevard, Ft. Worth	Boulevard
Lindsay, John W. (III)	3020 Hamilton Dr., Ft. Worth	St. John's
Loyd, H. Brown	Ballinger	Ballinger
Lutrick, Chas. (II)	Burleson	Burleson
Makowski, Wm.	Rt. 4, Waco	Meirs Settlement
Marney, A. K.	Mart	Mart
McAfee, J. U.	522 Missouri, Ft. Worth	Missouri Ave.
McCauley, D. R.	Coolidge	Coolidge
McCord, B.L.	1007 LaCiede, Waco	Sparks Memorial
McCree, D. L.	Brownwood	Central
*McGehee, F. L.	Weatherford	Retired
McMickin, W. P.	Springtown	Springtown
McVey, D. E.	Perry	Perry
Merritt, John R.	Rt. 10, Box 141D, Ft. Worth	Lake Worth
*Milburn, O. W.	Tehuacana	Retired
*Miller, Melvin R.		Chaplain, U. S. Navy
Millsap, Richard E. (II)	Everman	Everman
*Milner, Leon	Box 173, Ft. Worth, A.A.F.	Chaplain, U. S. Army
*Minor, Ora		Supernumerary
Moberg, Theodore	4221 Kenwood Ct., Ft. Worth 3.	Prof., T.W.C.
Moore, John Barcus (III)	4001 Linden, Ft. Worth.	Ridglea
Morgan, J. W.	Georgetown	First
*Morphis, W. J.	1707 1/2 S. Harvard Blvd. Lost Angeles, Calif.	Retired
Morrison, Van P.	Granbury	Granbury
Morton, C. N.	Mexia	Retired
Morton, O. A.	Gustine	Gustine
Morton, W. B.	Coleman	Retired
Moss, W. W.	Rt. 4, Arlington	Retired
Nation, R. W.	Maypearl	Retired
Neal, John M.	Huntsville	Gen. Evangelist
Neely, Auburn S.	Hewitt	Hewitt
*Neill, W. A.	1204 St. Joseph, Houston 3.	Retired
Neville, S. P.	2401 McKenzie, Waco.	Retired
Norris, John J.	Iredell	Iredell
Ogle, T. S.	1901 Ave. D, Ft. Worth.	Ash-Crescent
Oglesby, J. C.	Hillsboro	First
Oliver, J. L.	Brownwood	Johnson Memorial
Page, Earl	Meridian	Retired
Parmer, Quay	1803 N. 25th, Waco	Evangelist
Patterson, Jos. I.	Graham	Graham
Patterson, E. R.	Midlothian	Retired
Patterson, J. Fred	McGregor	McGregor
Peacock, Allen A.	Cisco	First
Peterson, Albert	Blooming Grove	Blooming Grove
Peyton, Robt. L.	Pound Rock	Pound Rock
*Phelean, M.	Handley	Retired
Piott, Ernest D.	Itasca	Itasca
Pittman, Clyde W.	Rising Star	Rising Star
Poteet, Horace	Morgan	Morgan-Kopperal
Price, R. Henry	Santa Anna	Santa Anna
Ray, J. L.	Hico	Hico
Reynolds, Wayne	Grapevine	Grapevine
Riley, P. E.	212 Courts, Weatherford	District Supt.
Rogers, J. Randall	Crowley	Crowley
Roper, Ernest	Waco	Co'cord Ave.
*Salyer, O. B.		Chaplain, U. S. Navy
*Sanders, H. J.	Desdemona	Desdemona
Sanders, Lloyd	Whitney	Whitney

Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
Sandstrom, J. H.	Keller	Supernumerary
Schulze, Urban A.	Comanche	Comanche
Score, J. N. R.	Georgetown	Pres., Southwestern U.
*Score, J. N. R., II (III)	Garrett Bible Inst., Evanston, Ill.	Student
Sensabaugh, O. F.	3426 McFarlin Blvd., Dallas	Retired
Sessions, C. C.	1302 Herring Ave., Waco	Herring Ave.
Seymour, Leslie W.	409 S. Dallas, Ennis	First
Sharbutt, J. W.	1117 East Elmwood, Ft. Worth	Highland Park
Shearer, Geo. W.	1600 Frederick, Ft. Worth	Retired
Shelton, W. J.	Weatherford	Couts Memorial
Shipp, W. E.	Waco	St. John's
*Shook, Hollis (III)	Garrett Biblical Institute	Student
Shugart, C. O.	300 Haynes, Ft. Worth 3	Meadowbrook
Shuler, J. W. W.	926 Park Dr., Hillsboro	Retired
Shuler, P. L.	Valley Mills	Valley Mills
Sisserson, C. H.	Weatherford	First
Slayden, Milton	Hubbard	Hubbard
Smith, Geo. G.	Carbon	Carbon
Smith, Hubert C.	Waxahachie	First
Smith, Mac M.	1521 Alexander, Waco	Retired
Smith, Richard R. (II)	S.M.U., Dallas	Student
Smith, Ross G.	Waco	Clay Avenue
Smith, W. F.	Gorman	Gorman
Smoot, J. D.	Comanche	Retired
Son, Thad E.		Chaplain, U. S. Army
Sprinkle, J. W.	Gatesville	Gatesville
Standlee, A. G.	Hillsboro	Line Street
Stanford, E. R.	Killeen	Killeen
Stephens, Oran	508 W. 7th, Cisco	District Supt.
Sterck, Thomas F.	3300 8th Ave., Ft. Worth 4	Matthew Memorial
Story, T. G.	700 E. Ark., Sweetwater	Retired
Stout, H. E.	3218 University Dr., Ft. Worth 4	Prof., T.W.C.
Sutton, C. A.	Arlington	Arlington
Suddath, Frank K.	Dublin	Dublin
*Swearingen, E. W.	Jacksboro	Retired
Taylor, W. Cecil	1101 Gambrell, Ft. Worth 4	St. Paul
Thompson, Carroll H.	Tehuacana	Tehuacana and Prof. Westminster
Thompson, H. B.	109 S. Grand, Waxahachie	Retired
*Thompson, W. D.	Venus	Retired
Thrash, Floyd W.	Cleburne	St. Mark's
Todd, Plez	Crawford	Crawford
Turner, Frank L.	3410 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 3	Evangelist
Turner, Frank L., Jr. (IV)	Waco	Hillcrest
Turner, M. A.		Retired
Turney, A. E.	Monahans, Box 1531	Retired
*Utley, Paul W.	Dallas	Goodwill Industries
Vanderpool, L. R.	3101 Fitzhugh, Fort Worth	Wichita Ave.
Vinsant, Wallace	Chatfield	Chatfield
Wade, C. E.	China Spring	China Spring
Walker, Robert W.	Mineral Wells	Central
Walkup, J. A.	517 E. Bluff, Ft. Worth 3	Weatherford St.
Wallace, R. T.	Wingate	Wingate
Walz, Harry (II)	Rice	Rice
Ward, W. W.	First Church, Ft. Worth 3	District Supt.
Weathers, J. B.	New Castle	New Castle
Weaver, Bruce (III)	Rt. 3, Arlington	Eules
White, Vernon G. (IV)	Rt. 4, Box 453, Waco	Lakeview
Whitefield, J. W.	Coleman	First
Wilkerson, C. A.	Strawn	Strawn
*Wilkins, C. E.		State Dept. Pub. Welfare
Williams, H. W.	810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.	Gen. Bd. Education
Williams, J. D. F.	Handley	Handley
Williams, L. Stanley	Hamilton	Hamilton
*Williams, S. W.	3427 Hill, San Diego, Calif.	Retired
Williamson, H. G. (III)	Arlington	Assoc. First
Willingham, R. R.	Riesel	Riesel
*Wilson, J. T.	Handley	Retired
*Wilson, W. B.	603 Woodland Dr., Greensboro, N. C.	Retired
Wisdom, E. M.	Graford	Graford
*Witt, J. W. A.	Riesel	Retired
Wood, Fred P.	Rt. 1, Ft. Worth	Birdville
Wooten, C. D.	DeLeon	DeLeon
*Young, R. B.	Robert Lee	Retired

SUPPLIES

Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
Allman, O. M.	Coleman	St. Johns
Anderson, Lee Roy	Bynum	Bynum-Malone
Baldwin, F. B.	Rt. 3, Arlington	Isham's Chapel
Barnett, B. W.	Polytechnic, Ft. Worth	Assoc. Polytechnic
Bartos, Frank, Jr.	1015 N. 20th, Waco	Service Memorial
Battle, Lonzo	Maypearl	Maypearl
Booth, Frank	Mt. Calm	Mt. Calm
Bowman, R. L.	Comanche	DeLeon Circuit
Brown, Otis	Rockwood	Rockwood
Campbell, James	T. W. C., Ft. Worth	Saginaw
Cherry, T. J.	Bono	Bono
Cogdell, John L.	Richland	Richland
Cooley, Chas. R.	Haslet	Haslet
Dutton, Hugh E.	Olden	Olden
Farrell, Leighton	121 S. Pleasant, Hillsboro	Matthew St.
Faust, Oscar V.	Newark	Newark-Dido
Fisher, F. T.	Mertens	Mertens-Irene
Fisher, Nolan	Hutto	Hutto
Fisher, Norris	Georgetown	Northside
Gilliam, W. B.	Rt. 5, Weatherword	Weatherford Circuit
Goodman, Peyton	Eureka	Eureka-Powell
Hardwick, W. H.	Holland	Holland-Little River
Holt, E. W.	Clairette	Clairette
Holt, R. V.	Keller	Keller
Irby, J. Otis	1006 9th Ave., Ft. Worth	Silver Creek-Peden
Johnson, Jno. C.	Aledo	Aledo
Johnson, W. O.	Weatherford, P.S.R.	Mineral Wells Circuit
Jones, Jno. W.	Covington	Covington
Koch, Robt. W.	Granger	Granger
Lewis, Clayton	Venus	Venus
McAfee, Joe	Purdon	Purdon Circuit
MacAllister, Howard	Benbrook	Benbrook
McCarthy, Donald J.	Graham	Graham Circuit
McNeil, Lloyd D.	1517 Lipscomb, Ft. Worth 4	Assoc. Central
Mangum, C. A.	Brownwood	Assoc. First
Miller, Robt. R.	Bristol	Bristol-Trumbull
Melton, Dick	Alvarado	Alvarado Circuit
Morgan, C. P.	Coleman	Trinity
Morton, J. E.	Talpa	Talpa-Crews
Odom, Farrell	Tolar	Tolar
O'Hearn, Frank	107 Bluffview, Brownwood	Mullin-Zephyr
Pape, Arnis	Valera	Valera-Voss
Pape, Raymond	807 Ave. H, Brownwood	Wesley-Pleasant Valley
Pate, M. S.	Pioneer	Pioneer
Purvis, Norman	Rt. 5, Waxahachie	Bethel
Reed, Cecil	May	May
Reynolds, W. T.	Penelope	Penelope
Roberts, Sidney, Jr.	Coyote	Coyote
Sellers, Rex	Comanche	Comanche Circuit
Shirley, Wm. N.	Rt. 2, Mart	Ben Hur-Kirk
Siler, George		Leon Junction Circuit
Simms, Donald C.	Red Oak	Red Oak-Ovilla
Snowdy, Lewis	Jonah	Jonah-Weir
Sooter, E. C.	Turnersville	Turnersville
Spann, Harold	Thrall	Thrall
Standridge, James	Box 446, T.C.U., Ft. Worth	Bethel
Stewart, W. A.	Barry	Barry
Stone, Frank	Jonesboro	Jonesboro
Swinn, W. B.	Putnam	Putnam
Swindall, E. P.	Grandbury	Grandbury Circuit
Swinscoe, Elmer	Mosheim	Mosheim
Tickner, J. W.	Burkett	Burkett
Tribble, B. Thomas	Blum	Blum-Rio-Vista
Vereen, Jack		Egan
Warden, C. A.	Cisco	Wesley
Welch, L. T.	Beehouse	Beehouse Circuit
Whites, Roy A.	Bluffdale	Bluffdale
Wieting, W. H.	Millsap	Millsap
Wright, J. L.	Loving	Loving
Wyatt, Kenneth	Rt., Cleburne	Huckaby

LAY DELEGATES TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE

*Registered.

Brownwood District

Church	Delegate—Address	Alternate
Ballinger.....	Bill Clarke, Ballinger.....	W. E. Middleton
Bangs.....	Austin Newton, Bangs.....	Jack Schulze
Blanket.....	*Miss Margaret Levisay, Blanket.....	Mrs. Scott Langford
Brownwood:		
Central.....	*Thurman Kerr, Brownwood.....	F. D. Collins
First Church.....	*W. W. Dees, Brownwood.....	H. F. Mayes
Johnson Memorial.....	Mrs. J. L. Oliver, Brownwood.....	R. B. Cole
Coleman:		
First Church.....	*D. S. Leverett, Coleman.....	Garland Woodward
Trinity.....	Monroe Withers, Coleman.....	E. M. Baum
Comanche:		
Station.....	*E. L. Pierson, Comanche.....	Virgil Chaffin
Circuit.....	J. C. Luck, Comanche.....	*J. J. Woods
Drasco and Pumphrey.....	Joe Awalt, Winters, Rt. 4.....	*I. L. Toney
Gustine and Lampkin.....	*Mrs. Flora B. Couch, Gustine.....	Mrs. R. B. White
Indian Creek and Salem.....	*Miss Maggie Grady, Indian Creek.....	Mrs. C. H. Mangham
May.....	Mrs. H. V. Glenn, May.....	S. D. Sperlock
Mullin and Zephyr.....	*Charles Bynum, Zephyr.....	Russell Cobb
Mt. View Circuit.....	John Pentecost, Bangs, Rt. 1.....	Roger Windham
Norton and Bethel.....	Steve Stubblefield, Norton.....	Dedrick Shellburne
Novice.....	Mrs. Griff Parker, Novice.....	*H. G. Adams
Rockwood and Cleveland.....	Clark Miller, Santa Anna.....	*Jack Bostick
Santa Anna.....	O. A. Etheridge, Santa Anna.....	W. B. Griffin
Talpa and Crews.....	William Kennedy, Talpa.....	*Clarence Hambright
Valera and Voss.....	*A. W. Orye, Gouldbusk.....	Robert Thwing
Wesley and Pleasant Valley.....	Frank Madison, May.....	*O. M. Allman
Wingate and Mazeland.....	E. F. Brown, Wingate.....	*R. T. Wallace
Winters.....	*Homer Hodge, Winters.....	Harris Mullin

Cisco District

Church	Delegate—Address	Alternate
Breckenridge.....	J. G. Harrell, Breckenridge.....	George Jordan
Bunyan.....	J. L. Kiker, Dublin.....	*Rox Barber
Burkett.....	F. B. Porter, Burkett.....	W. A. Newton
Caddo.....	*Z. W. Sut hen, Caddo.....	*Mrs. J. M. Hayes
Carbon.....	*C. L. Garrett, Carbon.....	Ben Stephenson
Cisco:		
First Church.....	*Mrs. John Shertzer, Cisco.....	James Moore
Wesley.....	Mrs. A. F. Miller, Cisco.....	*Kenneth Boatman
Clairette.....	*Mrs. Ruth Salman, Clairette.....	Mrs. J. B. Palmore
Cross Plains.....	*B. K. Eubank, Cross Plains.....	T. Doyle Birchfield
DeLeon.....	*M. D. Steward, DeLeon.....	L. E. Forest
DeLeon Circuit.....	Miss Buna Simpson, DeLeon.....	*Kenneth Morgan
Desdemona.....	*Bill Pope, Cisco, Rt. 4.....	Mrs. Ed Townsend
Dublin.....	*W. D. Raley, Dublin.....	F. E. Perry
Eastland.....	*Frank Crowell, Eastland.....	Mrs. Frank Crowell
Eolian.....	*E. B. Whisenant, Cisco, Rt. 3.....	Mrs. A. Hatchett
Gorman.....	Mrs. M. F. Allen, Gorman.....	*Mrs. W. W. Mitchell
Olden.....	Mrs. Stella Jarrett, Olden.....	Mrs. C. H. Adams
Pioneer.....	Miss Hazel Respass, Cottonwood.....	Mrs. W. R. Gholston
Putnam.....	Miss Bettie Mobley, Putnam.....	Mrs. G. G. Smith
Ranger.....	*G. C. Boswell, Ranger.....	J. A. Bates
Rising Star.....	*Fred Eberhardt, Rising Star.....	Mrs. Tom Butler

Cleburne District

Church	Delegate—Address	Alternate
Alvarado.....	*Mrs. V. V. Jones, Alvarado.....	T. W. Hook
Alvarado Circuit.....	Mrs. Lyman Boyd, Alvarado.....	*C. D. McLeroy
Burleson.....	*Dufus Haynes, Burleson.....	D. H. Norris
Bluffdale-Lipan.....	Clarence Starnes, Lipan.....	Mrs. C. E. Weaver
Blum-Rio Vista.....	Mrs. N. F. Smith, Rio Vista.....	Q. A. Taylor
Bone-Price Chapel.....	J. M. Graham, Cleburne.....	Mrs. Earl Kennon
Crowley.....	*Mrs. Less Armstrong, Crowley.....	Mrs. V. C. Doggett
Cleburne:		
Anglin St.....	*Mrs. A. W. Franklin, Cleburne.....	Mrs. Doyle Hammonds
Main St.....	*Roy L. Doak, Cleburne.....	J. G. Dunlap
St. Pauls.....	*C. W. Cox, Cleburne.....	Arch Boulware
St. Marks.....	*Mrs. E. L. Reed, Cleburne.....	*O. R. Eash
Covington-Osceola.....	Mrs. Anita G. Mattox, Osceola.....	*Mrs. L. E. Fuller
Egan-Bethany.....	C. C. Ritchie, Alvarado, Rt. 2.....	Mrs. Minnie Jones
Glen Rose.....	*Harry Bell, Glenrose.....	O. Y. Miller
Granbury.....	*Courts Cleveland, Granbury.....	E. P. Crooks
Granbury Circuit.....	*Miss Glenn Dora Johnson, Granbury.....	Jim Massey

Grandview.....	*G. T. Elliott.....	Mrs. T. R. Hutchins
Itasca.....	*Mrs. Dick Hardison, Itasca.....	*Mrs. Jack Reed
Joshua-Godley.....	*Mrs. Sam Johnson, Joshua.....	Jim Meyers
Maypearl.....	*R. M. Brighman, Maypearl.....	*Mrs. I. T. Tibbs
Stephenville.....	Frei McCleskey, Stephenville.....	Bras Cole
Tolar.....	R. B. Caraway, Tolar.....	*M. F. Higgs
Venus.....	*Mrs. H. W. Ferguson, Venus.....	Mrs. J. D. Robinett

Corsicana District

Church	Delegate—Address	Alternate
Barry-Emhouse.....	Roger Johnson, Barry.....	Stokes Armstrong
Bazette Circuit.....	Frank Dixon, Powell.....	K. F. Sessions
Blooming Grove.....	*R. C. Smith, Bloomy Grove.....	E. L. McClure
Chatfield Circuit.....	*Mrs. Earl Easterling, Chatfield.....	*Mrs. W. Vinsant
Coolidge Station.....	*O. A. Pronstad, Coolidge.....	A. L. Lewis
Coolidge Circuit.....	*Paul Killough, Hubbard, Rt. 2.....	Miss Lillie G. Frost
Corsicana:		
Central.....	*W. H. Brown, Corsicana.....	G. H. Ferrell
Eleventh.....	*W. H. Hayes, 1029 N. Beaton.....	L. K. Carraway
First.....	*Povee Martin, 200 S. 18th St.....	J. Floyd Smith
North Corsicana.....	J. D. Harwell, 402 S. 34th St.....	P. M. Gladney
Dawson.....	Bryant Merrill, Dawson.....	*Winford Berry
Eureka.....	*Mrs. Pey on Goodman, Eureka.....	H. H. Hodge
Frost.....	*O. K. Vinson, Frost.....	Mrs. W. V. Harrison
Groesbeck.....	W. A. Browder, Groesbeck.....	H. O. Whitehurst
Hubbard.....	*Mrs. Alma Carter, Hubbard.....	Mrs. Milton Slaydon
Kerens.....	W. B. Talley, Kerens.....	*R. D. Mabry
Mertens-Irene.....	Mrs. W. W. Thompson, Irene.....	*Mrs. Walter Kemp
Mexia.....	Mrs. George P. Peyton, Mexia.....	Wyatt Hayter
Purdon Circuit.....	Lee Putman, Purdon, Rt. 1.....	Jack Berry
Rice.....	T. D. Queen, Rice.....	Mrs. Harry Walz
Richland Circuit.....	R. G. Bounds, Streetman.....	J. W. Richards
Tehuacana.....	J. T. Founds, Tehuacana.....	*E. C. Trotter
Thornton Circuit.....	L. W. Frskine, Thornton, Pt 2.....	I. S. Powell
Wortham.....	Gail Zoda, Wortham.....	*E. A. Strange

Fort Worth District

Church	De'egate—Address	Alternate
Arlington.....	D. M. Ramsey, Arlington.....	*E. B. Foster
Arlington Heights.....	G. T. Leonard, 1900 Hillcrest, Ft. Worth.....	G. E. Holmstrom
Ash Crescent.....	*Mrs. Vernon Brunson, 2001 Ave. C, Ft. Worth 3.....	*Miss Clara Mitchell
Benbrook.....	*H. H. Brants, Rt. 5, Ft. Worth.....	Mrs. Wade Moore
Birdville.....	*Mrs. F. N. Peavehouse, Rt. 1, Smithfield.....	Mrs. R. D. Killingsworth
Boulevard.....	*W. K. Ragsdale, 1504 Denver, Ft. Worth 6.....	Mrs. J. H. Hallmark
Castleberry.....	*Mrs. R. L. Sanders, 6101 Barbara Rd., Ft. Worth, 7.....	M. C. Halligan
Central.....	*Marvin D. Evans, 1215 Throck- morton, Ft. Worth, 2.....	*Henry Mitchell
College Heights.....	*Jim Clark, 1524 Coleman, Ft. Worth.....	C. M. Simpson
Collieville Circuit.....	Mrs. W. A. Hendrix, Rt. 1, Smithfield.....	Rowland Berry
Diamond Hill.....	*D. L. Smith, 2408 Peake, Ft. Worth 6.....	F. M. Walker
Englewood.....	*Mrs. Luther Taylor, 3415 Crenshaw, Ft. Worth, 5.....	*Mrs. C. M. Leach
Eules.....	Mrs. S. S. Boyer, Rt. 1 Smithfield.....	Macon Jones
Everman.....	*Albert Baker, Everman.....	Mrs. E. E. Culbreath
First Church.....	*Geo. W. Scaling, 56 Westover Ter., Ft. Worth.....	J. W. Shugars
Fostepco.....	*J. I. Short, 3324 N. Pecan, Ft. Worth 6.....	Mrs. Sid Parvin
Grace.....	P. D. Gathings, 4200 Valentine, Ft. Worth 7.....	*Mrs. L. H. Browning
Grapevine.....	*W. D. Deacon, Grapevine.....	Miss Dora McKibble
Handley.....	*H. H. Carson, 1025 Parker, Ft. Worth 3.....	M. C. Funderburk
Haslet.....	*W. T. McCoy, Haslet.....	Mrs. Bess Wittman
Highland Park.....	*D. Frank Howell, 941 E. Mulkey, Ft. Worth 3.....	*Mrs. Dee Roberts
Isham's Chapel.....	*Mrs. N. H. Martin, Box 113, Handley.....	Mrs. Joe Newton
Keller.....	L. C. Maxwell, Keller.....	Mrs. A. G. Ratliff
Kennedale.....	*Mrs. Brooks Moore, 1304 E. Magnolia, Ft. Worth 3.....	Miss Melba Hammack

Lake Worth.....	*S. H. Roy, 2412 Chestnut, Ft. Worth 6....	Mrs. Paul Jefferies
Liberator Village.....	C. K. Norman, Rt. 8, Box 361, Ft. Worth.....	*Mrs. R. F. Trietsch
Matthews Memorial.....	*L. Berry, 3240 S. Jennings, Ft. Worth, 4.....	*Ed Lewis
Meadowbrook.....	H. T. Bibb, 1515 Bluebonnet, Ft. Worth.....	S. M. Blanton
Missouri Avenue.....	Mrs. Frank Utley, 1132 E. Hattie, Ft. Worth 3.....	*Mrs. Raymond Jeter
Okhurst.....	Mrs. H. F. Blaydes, 3020 Yucca, Ft. Worth 11.....	*Mrs. J. D. Keating
Polytechnic.....	*J. R. Edwards, 300 Tierney Rd., Ft. Worth 3.....	*L. T. Martin
Ridglea.....	*Mrs. C. S. Young, 6128 Malvey, Ft. Worth 7.....	Mrs. Frances Darney
Riverside.....	*J. M. Flemming, 2161 W. Lotus, Ft. Worth 3.....	O. W. Russell
Saginaw.....	*Mrs. Ferne Hafley, Saginaw.....	Mrs. Agnes Wakefield
St. John's.....	*Mrs. R. W. Morrie, 218 Templeton, Ft. Worth 7.....	Mrs. C. K. Bellamy
St. Mark's.....	*C. B. Graff, 3766 W. 7th, Ft. Worth 7.....	M. M. Faulk
St. Paul's.....	G. A. Springer, 4700 Hemphill, Ft. Worth 10.....	Mrs. M. E. Shelton
Smithfield.....	*E. H. Speer, Smithfield.....	F. M. Cardwell
Trinity.....	*W. H. Benbrow, 2514 McKinley, Ft. Worth 6.....	Joe Flenniken
Weatherford St.....	*Mrs. V. A. Barnes, 1006 E. Weatherford, Ft. Worth.....	Jas. L. White
Wichita Avenue.....	*A. L. Bentley, Rt. 7, Box 343, Ft. Worth.....	Mrs. Eula Purseley

Gatesville District

Church	Delegate—Address	Alternate
Carlton.....	*Effie Shaffer, Hamilton, Rt. 3.....	Grady Littleton
Clifton.....	Tom C. Parks, Clifton.....	J. W. N. Tanner
Cranfills Gap.....	B. O. Tindell, Cranfills Gap.....	Ted Hanson
Crawford.....	*Franklyn Hodel, Crawford.....	Mrs. Plez Todd
Copperas Cove.....	O. E. Urbantke, Copperas Cove.....	Ben Beckman
Evant.....	*Mrs. T. W. Winters, Evant.....	Marvin O'Neal
Evergreen.....	*Mrs. Charles Richardson, Crawford.....	B. B. Naler
Gatesville.....	*Mrs. Floyd Johnson, Gatesville.....	Mrs. Pearl White
Hamilton.....	*R. J. Riley, Hamilton.....	Mrs. J. Virgil James
Hico.....	*Tyrus King, Hico.....	Mrs. J. L. Ray
Iredell.....	Mrs. A. N. Dike, Iredell.....	Mrs. J. J. Norris
Jonesboro.....	Mrs. L. A. Miller, Jonesboro.....	*Mrs. R. Frank Stone
Keener.....	Geo. Hodges, Gatesville.....	Leonard Matthews
McGregor.....	*Walter A. Amsler, McGregor.....	Hoyle Hackney
Meridian.....	John E. Robertson, Meridian.....	*E. L. Doss
Moody.....	E. D. Naler, Moody.....	*Mrs. Ervin Gathings
Moody-Leon.....	Walter Schmidt, Moody, Rt. 1.....	H. A. Winkler
Morgan-Kopperl.....	*Mrs. C. L. McCullough, Morgan.....	Mrs. H. C. Carlisle
Mosheim.....	*Mrs. Bryan Richards, Valley Mills.....	Mrs. Sydney Roberts
Oglesby.....	*Mrs. Cecil Graham, Oglesby.....	Mrs. C. G. Sverett
Pearl.....	*Mrs. Edna Welch, Pearl.....	Jim Ballard
Turnersville.....	Mrs. Jack Weaver, Jonesboro.....	*Mrs. T. D. Ellis
Valley Mills.....	*Mrs. John A. McNeil, Valley Mills.....	Mrs. P. L. Shuler
Walnut Springs.....	Elgin Davidson, Walnut Springs.....	Ray Younger

Georgetown District

Church	Delegate—Address	Alternate
Bartlett.....	C. E. Lamb, Bartlett.....	M. B. Stokes
Belton.....	*Harvey Allison, Belton.....	W. M. Ferrell
Bruceville.....	Mrs. Cal Taylor, Bruceville.....	Mrs. C. W. Dunning
Eddy.....	Mrs. J. T. Stanley, Eddy.....	Mrs. Roy Shields
Florence.....	J. E. Caskey, Florence.....	Mrs. J. E. Caskey
Georgetown:		
First Church.....	*Dr. O. A. Ullrich, Georgetown.....	Mrs. J. N. R. Score
North Side.....	*Mrs. W. H. Hardwick, Georgetown, S. U. Station.....	R. C. Walker
St. Johns.....	Erich W. Lundbal, Georgetown.....	Mrs. A. W. Carlson
Granger.....	Vernon Brundige, Granger.....	*N. M. McClellan
Holland-Little River.....	John C. Kublman, Holland.....	Houston Reed
Hutto.....	Elof Gustafson, Hutto.....	Mrs. Henry Hooper
Jonah-Weir.....	H. W. Frederickson, Jonah.....	H. M. Streeby
Jarrell.....	*Mrs. F. W. Buchanan, Jarrell.....	Mrs. Howard McAllister
Killeen.....	*Clyde Redding, Killeen.....	W. E. Bynum
Nolanville.....	J. A. Coppin, Belton, Rt. 3.....	W. D. Kenny

Prairie Dell.....	W. E. Street, Salado.....	Mrs. Robert Hodge
Rogers.....	J. W. Morgan, Rogers.....	Mrs. J. C. Stewart
Round Rock.....	*Mrs. Ella P. Tyson, Round Rock.....	Miss May Kavanaugh
Salado.....	Mrs. J. H. Norwood, Salado.....	*Mrs. J. M. Armstrong
Taylor:		
First Church.....	H. N. Patterson, Taylor.....	*Mrs. Tessie Parker Jones
Tenth Street.....	*Mrs. T. W. Holmstrom, Taylor.....	E. G. Dahlburg
Temple:		
First Church.....	*M. W. Lovell, Temple.....	Robert J. Marshall
Seventh Street.....	*J. W. Kelley, Temple.....	J. S. Moore
Circuit.....	*L. H. Nichols, Temple.....	*Mrs. W. T. Jones
Thrall Circuit.....	Mrs. W. L. Cain, Thrall.....	Mrs. A. F. Priesmeyer
Troy.....	*Mrs. Dick Maedgen, Troy.....	Mrs. John B. Gunn

Waco District

Church	Delegate—Address	Alternate
Aquilla.....	*Mrs. A. Martin, Aquilla.....	Mrs. T. O. Landinham
Ben Hur.....	Wayne Thomas, Mart.....	Jack Fife
Bosqueville.....	Mrs. Cora Hancock, Waco, Rt. 3.....	Mrs. Carlos Smith
China Springs.....	Lee Lawson, Waco, Rt. 1.....	C. M. Talbert
Elm Mott.....	*Mrs. Adair Long, Elm Mott, Rt. 1.....	Mrs. W. I. Cochran
Hewitt.....	D. C. Chapman, Hewitt.....	Paul Ellis
Lakeview.....	Eldon Glenn, Waco, Rt. 5.....	*Mrs. Vernon White
Lorena.....	*Mrs. Joel Hooper, Lorena.....	Mrs. O. C. Stanford
Mart.....	J. I. Reed, Mart.....	*W. E. Muldrow
Meiers Settlement.....	*A. E. Grebe, Riesel, Rt. 2.....	Burl Doughty
Mount Calm.....	Mrs. W. T. Goble, Mt. Calm.....	Mrs. H. A. Hillin
Penelope.....	Horace McGilvay, Penelope.....	B. J. Barrington
Perry.....	*Herbert Lessman, Marlin, Rt. 1.....	Adolf Denke
Prairie Hill.....	*W. E. Bowor, Prairie Hill.....	Mrs. D. L. Dellinger
Riesel.....	*L. H. Schmidt, Riesel.....	W. H. Makowski
Rosenthal.....	R. L. Gresham, Chilton, Rt. 1.....	*Mrs. James Cooper
West.....	D. T. Adams, West.....	G. W. Sent
Waco:		
Austin Avenue.....	Harry J. Lewis, Waco.....	*Hubert Johnson
Clay Avenue.....	T. S. Clark, 1614 Ross Ave., Waco.....	*Mrs. Earnest Roper
Colcord Avenue.....	C. A. Ryden, 1611 N. 12th, Waco.....	Oscar Lundberg
First Church.....	S. C. O'Neal, 717 N. 4th, Waco.....	*Gilbert Urbantke
Herring Avenue.....	Mrs. R. M. Orgain, 2213 Parrot.....	*A. M. Astroth
Hillcrest.....	J. V. Murphy, 2900 Reuter.....	Mrs. C. G. Spegal
St. John's.....	*Reginald Campbell, Waco.....	Hugh Rooks
Service Memorial.....	*Gene Allen, Rt. 8, Waco.....	O. T. Tripp
Sparks Memorial.....	*Mrs. J. E. Walker, 3601 Harrison.....	Mrs. P. N. Hallmark, Sr.
Wesley.....	Ralph Gesford, 1200 N. 12th, Waco.....	*Mrs. T. S. Ogle

Waxahachie District

Church	Delegate—Address	Alternate
Abbott-Vaughan.....	*L. D. Barnett, Vaughn.....	Mrs. H. G. Dawson
Bardwell Circuit.....	R. A. Venable, Italy.....	Mrs. A. T. Hale
Bethel.....	J. C. Witt, Bethel.....	*Mrs. S. C. Tirety
Brandon-Midway.....	Mrs. Hall Himmel, Milford, R.F.D.....	Mrs. I. M. Barnard
Bristol-Trumbull.....	*B. T. Bently, Bristol.....	Mrs. Joe Barnett
Britton Circuit.....	L. C. Wilkinson, Midlothian, Rt. 1.....	T. B. West
Bynum-Malone.....	Cecil Cole, Sr., Bynum.....	M. M. Traylor
Ennis.....	Dr. A. L. Thomas, Ennis.....	*Hubert C. Rogers
Ferris.....	Mrs. R. B. Hiatt, Ferris.....	Mrs. W. R. Flynt
Hillsboro:		
First Church.....	John Goodman, Hillsboro.....	*Robert Marshall
Line Street.....	*Mrs. Thelma Benkley, Hillsboro.....	Mrs. A. G. Standiee
Matthews.....	*Mrs. C. F. Bell, Hillsboro.....	Mrs. Agnes Dickson
Italy.....	H. C. Martin, Italy.....	T. F. Porterfield
Mansfield.....	S. C. Wilson, Mansfield.....	*Mrs. H. D. Nifong
Midlothian.....	Juel Weaver, Midlothian.....	*E. P. Hanson
Milford.....	*Mrs. Floyd Sanders, Milford.....	
Palmer.....	*Mrs. L. D. Branhardt, Palmer.....	L. D. Barnhardt
Red Oak-Olilla.....	*Mrs. Chas. E. Culberston, Waxahachie, R.F.D.....	Levi Davenport
Waxahachie:		
First Church.....	*J. W. Thompson, Waxahachie.....	T. O. Cheatham
Ferris Heights.....	C. C. Powell, Waxahachie.....	*Mrs. Gid J. Bryan
Circuit North.....	*Paul Dahnke, Boyce.....	S. L. Patten
Circuit South.....	Miss Georgia Poindexter, Sardis.....	Mrs. E. P. Baird
Witney.....	C. C. Triplett, Whitney.....	L. L. Savage

Weatherford District

Church	Delegate—Address	Alternate
Aledo.....	Earl Wheeler, Aledo.....	E. W. Edwards
Azle.....	*Mrs. Foster Reed, Azle.....	Mrs. Beulah Moody
Eliasville.....	C. N. Allison, Orth.....	J. B. Smith
Gordon.....	*C. A. Maddox, Gordon.....	J. E. Terry
Graford.....	Mrs. Ira Lauderdale, Graford.....	J. P. Bailey
Graham Circuit.....	Matt Harrell, South Bend.....	W. H. Wadley
Graham.....	*P. K. Deats, Graham.....	W. E. Braddock
Loving.....	T. T. Rice, Loving.....	H. G. Allen
Millsap.....	*Mrs. Zelma Kennedy, Millsap.....	Mrs. Helen Strain
Mineral Wells:		
Central.....	*Mrs. B. A. Terry, Mineral Wells.....	Mrs. Faye Holley
First.....	D. B. Baum, Mineral Wells.....	Cecil Pemberton
Circuit.....	A. D. Wallace, Garner, Rt. 1.....	I. P. Holt
Newcastle.....	Jack Cates, Newcastle, Rt. 1.....	Frank Beard
Olney.....	Judge E. H. Griffin, Olney.....	Sam Bird
Palo Pinto.....	Curtis Mitchell, Palo Pinto.....	Bennett McClure
Silver Creek.....	*D. D. Cannon, Weatherford, Rt. 1.....	D. D. Cannon
Springtown.....	*J. D. Hutcheson, Springtown.....	S. F. Keeling
Strawn.....	*I. N. Gaither, Strawn.....	R. Q. Mallory
Weatherford:		
Circuit.....	John Robinson, Weatherford, Rt. 5.....	Mrs. Lewis Kiser
Circuit North.....	J. Earl O'Kelley, Weatherford.....	Smith Vaughan
Circuit South.....	*Mrs. R. B. Dennis, Dennis.....	Mrs. H. Y. Wilkerson
Couts Memorial.....	*M. Pinckney Temple, Weatherford.....	Gus Vincent
First Church.....	*Edgar Bowden, Weatherford.....	Alvah Allen

BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES

I. QUADRENNIAL

BOARD OF EDUCATION (§1441)

Ministerial—Hubert C. Smith, President; J. Morris Bailey, Vice-President; C. H. Sisserson, Secretary; J. D. F. Williams, Oran Stephens, Erwin F. Bohmfalk, Carroll Thompson, E. L. Craig, C. W. Bergquist, C. C. Sessions, R. Henry Price, Thomas B. Granger, Erving Gathings (An Undergraduate).

Lay—Joe B. Witherspoon, Treasurer; Clive Pierce, G. C. Boswell, Mrs. J. Harvey Rogers, W. D. Smith, Walter Amsler, Miss Mary Moody, Mrs. Ned Lydick, Gaston T. Gooch, Mrs. C. W. Kent; Hal H. Cherry (Ex-officio); Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer (Ex officio).

Youth Members—Morris Bratton, John Bosham, W. C. Taylor, Jr.

COMMISSION ON EVANGELISM (§1558)

Ministerial—Dwight L. McCree, Chairman; J. M. Bond, S. A. Baker, Secretary-Treasurer; G. P. Comer, William S. Fisher, C. O. Hightower, J. F. Adams, A. W. Ferrill, Van P. Morrison.

Lay—W. P. Evans, Jr., Vice-Chairman; W. S. Marvel, Lee Putman, Johnnie Johnson, Mrs. J. H. Conley, M. W. Lovell, W. R. Witherspoon, A. O. Newman, S. H. Nance.

BOARDS OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES (§1531)

Ministerial—L. L. Felder, Chairman; H. O. Bennett, Leslie A. Boone, J. W. Sprinkle, Secretary-Treasurer; W. E. Shipp.

Lay—C. E. Canafax, Frank Bartos, W. J. Stillwell, J. E. Matthews.

BOARD MINISTERIAL TRAINING (§1386)

(Nominated by the Bishop)

E. H. Lightfoot, J. I. Patterson, Milton Slayden, Robert W. Goodloe, Auburn Neely, Leslie W. Seymour, J. W. Morgan, James B. Ansley, Hubert W. Crain.

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION (§1282)

Ministerial—Warren Johnston, President; Wallace N. Dunson, Secretary; H. B. Loyd, A. Norman Evans, J. C. Oglesby, Vice-Pres; Fred P. Wood.

Lay—D. S. Leverett, Sam B. Wofford, Mrs. C. W. Meyer, M. L. Williams, Mrs. Charles E. Culbertson, E. M. Remington, Mrs. Gid J. Bryan, Johnnie Johnson, Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer (Ex-officio).

Division of Church Extension—Ministerial—G. Alfred Brown, President; J. J. Creed, D. A. Chisholm, T. H. Burton, Ernest Roper, G. Weldon Gatlin, Secretary; Floyd Thrash.

Lay—J. R. Edwards, Boyce Martin, Treasurer; Mrs. Joel Hooper.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE (§778)

Ministerial—Thomas F. Sterck, President; Claude P. Jones, Secretary; L. Stanley Williams, J. H. Baldrige, Roy A. Langston, Roy L. Crawford.

Lay—G. L. Robertson, Leake Ayres, Grady Elliott, Sam Knight, Jesse R. Smith, J. I. Ellett.

CONFERENCE AUDITING COMMITTEE

C. O. Shugart, Chm.; Ernest Roper, E. D. Piott, Noel D. Patterson, Glen C. Bowman, C. A. McClinton.

CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

Cecil Taylor, W. J. Shelton, A. G. Standlee, D. R. McCauley, C. Y. Butler, W. E. Harrell.

JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATION

P. E. Riley, S. A. Barnes, Roy A. Langston.

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK (§1232)

Presiding Bishop; the District Superintendents; Conference Mission Secretary, H. B. Loyd, Executive Secretary Board of Education, W. H. Cole; President Conference W. S. C. S., Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer; sion; J. C. Oglesby, Board of Education, G. C. Boswell, Ranger; Board of Evangelism, W. P. Evans, Jr., Lorena; Youth Fellowship, Bryan C. Moody, Azle; Methodist Rural Fellowship, H. C. Bowman.

Clerical—J. D. F. Williams, Chairman, D. E. McVey, R. R. Willingham, T. D. Ellis, Hubert Crain, Melvin R. Miller, Roy L. Crawford, J. B. Weathers.

Lay—Moss Sikes, J. A. McClunney, Geo. Bransom, E. C. Trotter, W. H. Simpson, Luther Nichols, A. L. McCullough, D. W. B. Hart, L. F. Barnhardt, George Scaling.

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE (§1471)

Ministerial—Gid J. Bryan Chairman; W. P. Cunningham, Secretary; J. I. Patterson, Urban Schulze, B. L. McCord, J. L. Oliver, C. A. Wilkerson.

Lay—Bill Clark, L. E. Forrest, Mrs. Minnie Means, O. A. Bransted, Hoyle E. Hackney, Clyde Reding, Paul Lund, W. A. Harwell, J. M. Canafax, Mrs. V. A. Barnes.

II. ELECTED TO SERVE FOR THREE YEARS**BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS (§1613)**

Ministerial—J. W. Whitefield (1948), W. H. Steinman (1948), Lloyd Sanders (1948), E. C. Carter (1949), J. W. Sharbutt (1949), John R. Meritt (1949), E. R. Stanford (1950), A. K. Marney (1950), W. R. Beard (1950).

Lay—G. H. Ferrell (1948), W. D. Arden (1948), L. R. Smith (1948), E. B. Hensley (1949), C. J. Thompson (1949), Fred H. Winslow (1949), Nick Kupferle, Sr. (1950), Harry Bell (1950), Roy Hewitt (1950).

CONFERENCE RELATIONS AND MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS

Conference Relations—Ross G. Smith, Chairman (1949); P. L. Shuler, (1950), Floyd Thrash, (1950), E. C. Carter, (1950).

Ministerial Qualifications—E. R. Gordon, (1949) Chairman; Cecil Ellis, (1949), Fred Benkley, (1948), Clyde Pittman, (1948), W. A. Flynn, (1948).

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES (¶709)

S. H. Zimmerman (1948), H. R. Thomas (1948), J. Floyd Smith (1948), W. E. Shipp (1949), Marcus Weathered (1949), William Reagan (1949), E. C. Carter (1950), Harry N. Graves (1950), Baxster Adams (1950).

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARY (¶806)

Members at Large—P. E. Riley (1948), Hal H. Cherry (1948), H. B. Dorris (1949), Trueman Harlow (1949), J. N. R. Score (1950), W. W. Ward (1950).

Members Board of Missions—Warren Johnson (1948), Wallace N. Dunson (1948), J. C. Oglesby (1948).

TRUSTEES OF HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS

R. B. Hooper (1948), F. P. Culver (1948), S. W. Williams (1948), Judge W. R. Walker (1949), G. L. Robertson (1949), H. E. Dennis (1949), A. W. Franklin (1950), L. L. Felder (1950), J. M. Bond (1950), S. A. Barnes (1950).

III. ANNUAL BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS (¶315)

R. B. Hooper, D. L. Barnes, Seba Kirkpatrick, J. M. Hays, M. B. Howell, A. W. Franklin, A. A. Peacock, Urban Schulze, Horace Poteet, George Greebon

SOCIAL ACTION

Ministerial—W. J. Shelton (Convener), J. W. Whitefield, J. M. Hays, Fred Benkley, J. W. Sprinkle, H. M. Hopkins, Hubert Crain, W. A. Flynn, Auburn Neely, Glen C. Bowman.

Lay—D. S. Leverett, M. D. Stewart, Wm. R. Anderson, Paul Killough, W. K. Ragsdale, Dewey Wharton, Reginald Campbell, Mrs. Gid J. Bryan, D. B. Baum.

DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON QUALIFICATIONS OF LOCAL PREACHERS

Brownwood—H. B. Loyd, J. W. Whitefield, J. H. Baldrige.

Cisco—E. R. Gordon, C. P. Jones, F. K. Suddath.

Cleburne—A. W. Franklin, E. L. Craig, Kester M. Hearn.

Corsicana—Milton Slaydon, Roy H. Davis, M. B. Howell.

Fort Worth—W. C. Taylor, J. E. Buttrill, Wayne Reynolds.

Gatesville—J. W. Gill, R. E. Briggs, Ervin Gathings.

Georgetown—J. W. Morgan, C. W. Bergquit, L. L. Felder.

Waco—C. C. Sessions, B. L. McCord, H. H. Barnett.

Waxahachie—R. B. Hooper, J. T. Gardner, L. W. Davidson.

Weatherford—C. H. Sisserson, Aubrey Ashley, C. A. Wilkerson.

COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

F. P. Culver, W. B. Andrews, W. H. Coleman.

POSTMASTER

R. W. Nation.

PUBLIC WORSHIP

Warren Johnston, W. W. Ward, George Scaling.

DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING

Brownwood—J. W. Whitfield, T. B. Granger, Henry Price, Gettis Nealy, Clive Pierce, Ed Henley, District Superintendent.

Cisco—C. P. Jones, E. R. Gordon, C. D. Wooten, J. T. Elliott, S. H. Nance, J. E. Walker, Jr, District Superintendent

Cleburne—S. A. Baker, C. M. Buttrill, L. Randall Rogers, T. W. Hook, W. S. Boger, W. A. Kelley, District Superintendent

Corsicana—E. F. Bohmfalk, D. R. McCauley, Roy H. Davis, W. B. Tally, J. R. Harwell, J. Floyd Smith, District Superintendent.

Fort Worth—Warren Johnston, E. H. Lichtfoot, G. Alfred Brown, J. D. F. Williams, Hayden Edawrds, J. R. Edwards, M. M. Faulk, G. L. Robertson, G. T. Leonard, O. B. Craddock, M. D. Evans, District Superintendent.

Gatesville—W. T. Bouleware, Pat Brown, F. O. Garner, H. T. Chapman, Leake Ayres, J. T. Garren, District Superintendent.

Georgetown—Leslie A. Boone, C. W. Bergquist, W. V. Bane, R. E. Wendell, T. H. Norman, R. E. L. Jones, District Superintendent

Waco—A. Norman Evans, W. E. Shipp, C. C. Sessions, Randal Todd, A. L. Haster, T. S. Clark, District Superintendent.

Waxahachie—J. C. Oglesby, A. G. Standlee, R. B. Hooper, W. D. Colvin, S. L. Robertson, District Superintendent.

Weatherford—W. J. Shelton, D. A. Chisholm, C. O. Shugart, E. W. Edwards, Joe B. Witherspoon, H. E. Dennis, District Superintendent.

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION (1931)

(Nominated by the Bishop)

P. E. Riley, E. B. Hawk, Leslie A. Boone, J. U. McAfee, Geo. W. Shearer.
Reserves—Pat Brown, L. B. Craven

TELLERS

Clerical

C. H. Sisserson, Supervisor
H. B. Loyd
E. R. Gordon
A. W. Franklin
W. R. Beaird
C. A. Sutton
J. Fred Patterson
J. W. Morgan

Lay

Hubert Johnson, Supervisor
Clive Pierce
G. C. Boswell
Harry Bell
Boyce Martin
George Sealing
Walter Amsler
Dean Ullrich

Clerical

Auburn Neely
 J. T. Gardner
 Cecil M. Ellis
 J. W. Whitefield
 N. H. Barnett
 M. B. Howell
 L. Randall Rogers

Lay

L. A. Mills
 Edgar Bowden
 Mrs. Joel Hooper
 Mrs. T. W. Holmstrom
 Judge E. H. Griffin
 D. S. Leverett
 W. D. Raley
 Clyde Reding
 R. C. Smith

RESOLUTION COMMITTEE

C. C. Sessions, C. A. Sutton, Eugene B. Hawk, Norman Evans.

CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY (1861)

J. M. Bond, Fred P. Woods, Mrs. W. E. Kimbell, M. Phelan, Geo. W. Shearer,
 J. W. Bergin, Ed R. Barcus, Secretary Annual Conference

PLANNING COMMITTEE

The Bishop, members of Cabinet, Chairman of following boards and commissions: Education, Evangelism, Hospitals and Homes, Ministerial Training, Missions and Church Extension, World Service and Finance, Conference Claimants, Minimum Salary Support, Temperance, Social Action. The Conference Lay Leader, Conference President of the Woman's Society of Christian Service. One Layman from each district, 10 at large to be named by the Bishop.

DIRECTORS OF METHODIST FOUNDATION

Leslie A. Boone, Boyce Martin, L. L. Felder.

COMMISSION ON MEMORIALS TO GENERAL CONFERENCE

P. E. Riley, Chairman, A. Norman Evans, H. H. Cherry.

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

The District Superintendents—The Conference Lay Leader

Brownwood District

District Lay Leader—Clive Pierce, Brownwood, Texas.
 Associate Lay Leaders—D. S. Leverett, Coleman, Texas; Bill Moore, Balingier, Texas.

Cisco District

District Lay Leader—C. J. Thompson, Gorman, Texas.
 Associate Lay Leaders—Ben Stephenson, Carbon, Texas; W. D. Raley, Dublin, Texas.

Cleburne, District

District Lay Leader—H. D. Thompson, Grandbury, Texas.
 Associate Lay Leaders—Harry Bell, Glen Rose, Texas, W. J. Stillwell, Cleburne, Texas.

Corsicana District

District Lay Leader—Gaston Gooch, Corsicana, Texas.
 Associate Lay Leaders—J. O. Sessions, Kerens, Texas, H. O. Whitehurst, Groesbeck, Texas.

Fort Worth District

District Lay Leader—Sam Braswell, C/o T.W.C., Fort Worth, Texas.
Associate Lay Leaders—J. G. Wittmayer, 3213 Lipscomb, Fort Worth,
H. G. Burman, C/o N.T.A.C., Arlington, Texas.

Gatesville District

District Lay Leader—Walter Amsler, McGregor, Texas.
Associate Lay Leaders—R. D. Foster, Gatesville, Texas, Lee Colwick,
Hamilton, Texas.

Georgetown District

District Lay Leader—Thomas W. Holmstrom, Taylor, Texas.
Associate Lay Leaders—John C. Kuhlman, Holland, Texas; J. A. Evetts,
Belton, Texas.

Waco District

District Lay Leader—W. P. Evans, Jr., Lorena, Texas.
Associate Lay Leaders—Edward Bolger, 1616 Austin Ave., Waco, Texas.
Paul Ellis, Route 8, Waco, Texas.

Waxahachie District

District Lay Leader—L. A. Mills, Midlothian, Texas.
Associate Lay Leaders—Chester North, Waxahachie, Texas, Robert Mar-
shall, Hillsboro, Texas.

Weatherford District

District Lay Leader—H. E. Dennis, Mineral Wells, Texas.
Associate Lay Leaders—Judge E. M. Remington, Graham, Texas, Joe B.
Witherspoon, Weatherford, Texas.

IV. INSTITUTIONAL**TRUSTEES METHODIST HOME, WACO**

Ministerial—J. N. R. Score (Term to expire 1947).

Lay—Buford Jester (Term to expire 1947).

TRUSTEES HARRIS MEMORIAL METHODIST HOSPITAL

(Terms to expire 1949) Bishop H. A. Boaz, Dr. Charles H. Harris, Dr. B.
A. Weideman, Dr. R. J. White, Dr. Bert Hall, Dr. R. L. Grogan, Rev.
P. E. Riley, Boyce Martin, Clyde Penry, Treasurer; (Terms to expire
1947) W. D. Smith, Chairman; Rev. L. L. Felder, Dr. Will S. Horn,
J. R. Edwards, George Scaling, E. A. Landreth, J. W. Shugart, Rev.
S. A. Barnes, Dr. Sidney E. Stout; (Terms to expire 1948) Rev. War-
ren Johnston, Vice-Chairman; Dr. C. P. Schenck, Secretary; Dr. George
W. Enloe, Rev. J. N. R. Score, Marvin Leonard, Dr. Charles F. Clay-
ton, Rev. W. W. Ward, T. E. Graham, Ned Lydick.

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY TRUSTEES

W. D. Smith (1950), J. R. Milam (1951), Rev. J. N. R. Score (1948), Rev.
S. A. Barnes (1949).

TEXAS WESLEYAN COLLEGE TRUSTEES

Rev. Warren Johnson (1949), Marvin D. Evans, (1949), L. T. Martin
(1950), Rev. P. E. Riley (1949), Rev. F. P. Culver (1950), H. B. Dorris
(1950), Dr. Charles H. Harris (1948), Edward L. Baker (1948), Charles
Hillard (1948).

WESTERN METHODIST ASSEMBLY TRUSTEE

Rev. William H. Coleman (1948).

**INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION METHODIST STUDENT
MOVEMENT REPRESENTATIVES**

Rev. W. H. Cole (1948), Joe B. Witherspoon (1948).

S. M. U. PASTOR'S SCHOOL MANAGERS

Rev. P. E. Riley (1948), Rev. E. H. Lightfoot (1948).

SOUTHWESTERN PASTOR'S SCHOOL MANAGERS

Dwight L. McCree (1948), Rev. C. H. Sisserson (1948).

GLEN LAKE CAMP TRUSTEES

Rev. L. W. Seymour (1949), A. W. Miller (1949), Hal H. Cherry (1949),
Marvin Leonard (1950), Mrs. George Peyton (1950), Rev. C. H. Sisserson
(1950), Executive Secretary (1948), Mrs. J. R. Milam (1948), Mrs.
B. E. Hensley (1948).

**TEXAS MISSION HOME AND TRAINING SCHOOL TRUSTEES OR
DIRECTORS**

Rev. Leslie A. Boone, M. M. Faulk.

V. SPECIAL

**REPRESENTATION ON STATEWIDE STUDENT CENTER
CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE**

C. H. Cole, Hal H. Cherry, Roy A. Langston, Clieve Pierce.

RESERVE PENSION FUND COMMISSION

(Appointed by the Bishop)

P. E. Riley, Thomas F. Sterck, Erwin F. Bohmfalk, W. D. Smith, Clyde
Hays.

**INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION TO STUDY WAYS AND MEANS
OF A MORE ADEQUATE SUPPORT OF OUR
EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS**

Erwin F. Bohmfalk, C. H. Sisserson.

**COMMITTEE TO STUDY THE INTER-BOARD COUNCIL PLAN OF
OPERATION**

Warren Johnston, Hubert C. Smith, J. W. Sharbutt, Thos. F. Sterck, W. B.
Rider, Hal H. Cherry, L. L. Felder, E. H. Lightfoot, Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer.

VI. MEMBERS GENERAL—JURISDICTIONAL BOARDS

GENERAL CONFERENCE BOARD MEMBERS

1. Board of Education—J. N. R. Score.
2. Board of Hospitals and Homes—Hubert T. Johnson.
3. Board of Pensions—Philip E. Riley.
4. Commission on Ministerial Training—Robt. W. Goodloe.
5. Commission on Ritual and Orders of Worship—J. N. R. Score.
6. Commission on the Study of the Local Church—Warren Johnston.
7. Commission on General Conference Entertainment—W. W. Ward.

JURISDICTIONAL BOARD MEMBERS

1. Board of Education—J. N. R. Score, Hal H. Cherry.
2. Board of Evangelism—Roy A. Langston.
3. Jurisdictional Council—J. N. R. Score (Education), E. B. Hawk (Ministry Committee), P. E. Riley (Conference Claimants).
4. Board of Missions and Church Extension—Warren Johnston (Conference President), H. B. Loyd (Conference Missionary Secretary), Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer (President W. S. C. S.).

VII. DELEGATES TO GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCES OF 1948

TO GENERAL CONFERENCE

Clerical

J. N. S. Score, Southwestern University, Georgetown.
A. S. Gafford, 1810 Durham, Brownwood.
P. E. Riley, 212 Courts, Weatherford.
Floyd E. Johnson, 308 S. Lutterloh, Gatesville.

Lay

Hal H. Cherry, 3806 W. 4th, Fort Worth 7.
Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer, 1304 N. 15th, Waco.
Hubert Johnson, Methodist Home, Waco.
Walter B. Rider, Ennis State Bank, Ennis.

TO JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

Clerical

W. W. Ward, 800 W. 5th, Fort Worth 3.
Robert W. Goodloe, Southern Methodist University, Dallas.
E. B. Hawk, Southern Methodist University, Dallas.
G. Alfred Brown, 1527 Lipscomb, Ft. Worth.
C. H. Cyle, 518 College, Cleburne.
R. C. Edwards, Box 102, Georgetown.

Lay

Mrs. Joel Hooper, Lorena.
Walter, Amsler, McGregor.
Miss Mary Moody, Taylor.
Clive Pierce, 1508 6th St., Brownwood.
Mrs. Chas. E. Culberson, Waxahachie, R. F. D.
Joe Witherspoon, Weatherford.

ALTERNATES

Clerical

C. H. Sisson, First Methodist Church, Weatherford.
Warren Johnston, 800 W. 5th, Fort Worth 3.
Chet C. Henson, 2104 Gorman, Waco.

Lay

Boyce Martin, Corsicana.
Mrs. E. L. Reid, 301 Bellevue, Cleburne.
J. R. Edwards, 300 Tierney Road, Fort Worth 3.

DAILY PROCEEDINGS**Opening Session—Thursday, June 5th, 1947**

Opening—The Central Texas Annual Conference of the Methodist Church met in its eighty-second session (the thirty-second since the division from the old Norwest Texas Conference and the ninth since unification) at 10:00 o'clock, Thursday morning, June 5, 1947, in First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas, with Bishop A. Frank Smith, D.D., LL.D., in the chair.

The hymn, "Holy, Holy, Holy" was the opening song, followed by the recitation of the Apostles Creed as the Affirmation of Faith, and the Responsive Scripture selection, "An Unfaltering Trust."

The Bishop offered prayer, concluding with the Lord's Prayer in unison. The conference stood and sang four stanzas of the hymn, "Am I a Soldier of the Cross?"

Roll—W. W. Ward, the Secretary of the last session of the annual conference, was requested to perfect the roll of the conference. This was done by the distribution of cards, on which the clerical and lay members registered their attendance. (See Roll.)

Organization—W. W. Ward was elected Secretary of the Conference. Upon his nomination, the following assistant secretaries were elected: J. D. F. Williams, Journal; H. M. Hopkins, Conference Business; Fred Benkley, Reports; Roy L. Felder, Roll; W. L. Hanla, Press; G. Alfred Brown, Editor of the Journal; W. V. Bane, Statistical Secretary. The Committee on minutes was approved; Urban Schulze and E. C. Carter.

Point of Order—M. A. Turner raised the point of order that the Secretary of the Annual Conference had no right to function as the Secretary after the adjournment of the Annual Conference. The point was not sustained by the Bishop.

Organization—G. Alfred Brown nominated C. C. Sessions and J. B. Holt as Assistant Editors of the Journal. W. V. Bane nominated as his assistants R. E. Briggs, W. A. Flynn, J. T. Gardner, Milton Slayden, Albert Peterson, and S. A. Baker. These were elected.

Passage of Character—E. R. Gordon, Chairman of the Committee on Ministerial Qualifications reported that there was nothing against the character of any clerical member of the annual conference.

Bar of the Conference—Warren Johnston, Pastor host, moved the hours of the business sessions be set from 8:30 A.M. to 12:15 P.M. He also moved that the bar of the conference be set as the lower floor as far back as the third tier of columns. These items were adopted.

Order of the Day—C. C. Henson moved that we begin balloting for delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences after the passage of the undergraduates and the reception of the class into full connection. This was adopted.

Conference Entertainment—A. G. Standlee moved the suspension of Rules 17 and 18 and the adoption of a special report on conference entertainment. It was so ordered. (See Reports.)

Nominations—W. W. Ward, as Secretary of the Cabinet read the nominations for vacancies on Boards and Commissions and Committees. These were elected. (See List.)

Undergraduates—E. H. Lightfoot, the Chairman of the Committee on Ministerial Training, and Ross G. Smith, the Chairman of the Committee on Conference Relations, reported for the undergraduates.

First Year—James Morris Cooper, Ernest Sanford DeWald, Homer Lee Fort, John Harper, Charles Edward Lutrick, Richard Earl Millsap, Richard Russell Smith, and Harry Cletus Walz were advanced to the class of the second year.

Homer Sanford Cox and Bert Marvin Gillis had not completed their course of study and were retained in the class of the first year.

Third Year—Marvin Cockrell Bledsoe, Roy Lee Felder, Ervin Miles Gathings, Nicholas Henry Kupferle, Jr., and Frank Lowell Turner, Jr., were advanced to the class of the fourth year.

Fourth Year—Kester Maurice Hearn, Leon Caldwell Mathis, John James Norris, Paul Edward Pfeiffer, Lowell Randall Rogers, Plez Todd, Robert Welcome Walker, and Vernon Grant White have completed their courses of study for the four years.

Location—W. H. Cole moved that Paul E. Pfeiffer be granted an honorable location at his own request. It was granted.

Personal Privilege—M. A. Turner raised a point concerning the pastor's annual report. The Bishop ruled that a pastor could withhold the annual report until the first day of the conference, although such action would seriously interfere with the work of the statistical secretaries.

Conference Relations—Ross G. Smith moved that the names of all men now retired (except those retired by age-limitation) and those now supernumerary be referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the same relationship. It was so ordered.

Upon the motion of the District Superintendent of the minister named, the following were referred to the Committee for the retired relation: Seba Kirkpatrick (personal request), W. G. Gwaltney (doctor's certificate), F. H. Ingram (doctor's certificate), B. E. Kimbrow (doctor's certificate), E. W. Swearingen (doctor's certificate) and J. F. Isbell (doctor's certificate). Geo. W. Kornegay was retired by age-limitation.

Orders—Ross G. Smith reported for the Committee on Conference Relations that the following were recommended for Deacons' Orders: As members on trial in the course of study: Wayne Ballew Dunson, Kenneth James Cooper. As Seminary students: Charles Edward Lutrick, Harry Cletus Walz. As a Local Preacher: Henry John Hansen, Jr. These were elected to Deacons' Orders.

The following were recommended to Elders' Orders: As conference members in the conference studies: Plez Archie Todd, John James Norris, Robert Welcome Walker, Vernon Grant White. As Seminary students: Gilbert Lee Ferrell, John Watt Lindsey, John Barcus Moore, Harvey Griffith Williamson, Robert Bruce Weaver, Roy Lee Felder. As Local Preachers: Frank Taylor Fisher and Ethelbert Peyton Goodman. These were elected to Elders' Orders.

Point of Order—The Secretary raised the point of order that the conference could not pass upon such recommendations without the recommendations from the District Conferences and the certificates of recommendation filed with the Secretary of the Conference, and that no such certificates had been received. The point was sustained. These certificates were then presented in due form.

Second Year—Ross G. Smith and E. H. Lightfoot reported that the members in the class of the second year had completed their work and were recommended for admission into full connection as follows: Kenneth James Cooper, Wayne Ballew Duncan, Gilbert Lee Ferrell, John Watts Lindsay, John Marcus Moore, Robert Bruce Weaver, Harvey Griffith Williamson.

Hollis Shook and John Nelson Russell Score II were reported that their courses of study had been passed but because of their absence could not be received into full connection.

Deceased Ministers—The Secretary read the names of the following ministers who had died during the conference year; D. K. Porter, Atticus Webb, and D. T. Knight. These names were referred to the Committee on Memoirs. He also read the names of the following ministers' wives who had died during the year: Mrs. W. G. Graves, Mrs. D. T. Knight, Mrs. I. F. Haris, Mrs. W. J. Lemons, Mrs. J. G. Grimes, Mrs. L. G. Rogers, Mrs. W. D. Gaskins, and Mrs. N. E. Gardner.

Received from Other Churches—P. E. Riley presented the name of John Edward Brown to be received as traveling preacher from the Baptist Church. Brother Brown spoke to the Conference. Having met our educational requirements, he was received in the course of studies, and that his orders would be recognized when he took the vows without the reimposition of hand.

Admission on Trial—Joseph Weldon Butler, from the Gatesville District, Henry John Hansen, Jr., from the Waxahachie District and George Walter French, Jr., from the Georgetown District were represented by the district superintendents, spoke to the conference and received the approval of the committees, and were admitted on trial.

Full Connection—The following: Kenneth James Cooper, Wayne Ballew Dunson, Gilbert Lee Ferrell, John Watts Lindsay, John Barcus Moore, Robert Bruce Weaver, and Harvey Griffith Williamson were called to the chancel, and after answering the Disciplinary questions satisfactorily, were admitted by vote into full connection.

Election of Delegates—The Bishop explained the procedure for electing the delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences. J. R. Edwards moved that we proceed by voting first for delegates to the General Conference and after these were elected to vote for the delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference. It was so ordered.

The Bishop read the paragraphs in the Discipline in relation to the election and qualifications of delegates.

The Secretary reported that the conference had 229 clerical members in full connection and that we were entitled to four clerical delegates to the General Conference and an addition six delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference and an equal number of lay delegates.

A motion was passed that we elect three alternate delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

The first ballot for four clerical and four lay delegates was spread. The ballots were closed and the tellers retired.

Adjournment—After announcements and the sing of the Doxology, the session adjourned with the benediction by the Bishop.

Second Session—Thursday Afternoon

Opening—Finis A. Crutchfield called the conference to order at 2:30 Thursday afternoon. Hayden Edwards led the conference in singing "Saviour, More Than Life to Me." Ed. R. Barcus offered prayer. Bishop Smith took the chair.

Personal Privilege—Oran Shephens moved that the Conference send a telegram to Dr. J. W. Bergin, who had just suffered a stroke. E. R. Barcus moved that greetings be sent to B. E. Kimbrow. C. H. Cole moved that a message of sympathy be sent to W. D. Gaskins in the death of Mrs.

Gaskins, and to W. G. Gwaltney. A. S. Gafford moved that greetings be sent to D. L. McCree and R. B. Young. The Secretary was so instructed.

Ballot—The results of the first clerical ballot was announced: 215 votes cast, 4 defective, 211 valid votes, 106 necessary to elect. J. N. R. Score having received 144 votes was declared elected.

The result of the first lay ballot was announced: 122 votes cast, 12 defective, 110 valid; 56 necessary to elect. Hal H. Cherry having received 73 votes was declared elected.

The second ballot for three clerical and three lay delegates was spread.

McMurry College—Dr. Harold G. Cooke, President of McMurry College, Abilene, spoke of the work of this college.

Deacons' Orders—J. N. R. Score II was elected to Deacons' Orders, as a Seminary student, to be ordained later.

Planning Committee—J. D. F. Williams read the report of the Planning Committee. Item 7 was withdrawn with the consent of the Committee.

R. J. LaPrade and Hubert C. Smith spoke concerning item 2. An amendment offered by R. J. LaPrade was accepted by the Committee.

Ballot—The result of the second clerical ballot was announced: 181 votes cast, 4 defective, 177 valid, 89 necessary to elect. There was no election. A third ballot for three clerical delegates was spread.

Planning Committee—J. I. Patterson and J. N. R. Score spoke to item 3. An amendment offered by Dr. Score was accepted. The report as a whole as amended was adopted. (See Reports.)

Ballot—The result of the second lay ballot was announced: 120 votes cast, 21 defective, 99 valid, 50 necessary to elect. Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer having received 67 votes, and Hubert Johnson having received 60 votes were declared elected. A ballot for one lay delegate was spread.

Personal Privilege—J. W. W. Shuler spoke to the conference, and was granted leave of absence after tomorrow's morning session.

Extension of Time—Time was extended to take the fourth clerical ballot.

Leave of Absence—At the request of P. E. Riley, leave of absence was granted to Paul K. Deats, Jr.

Conference Entertainment—Hubert C. Smith, as chairman of the local entertaining committee, moved reconsideration of the action taken this morning on Conference Entertainment. It was reconsidered. He moved that \$4.50 per diem be allowed the retired ministers attending the conference and that the housing committee be allowed sufficient amount to pay for hotel accommodations reserved by them for retired ministers. The report was adopted as amended. (See Reports.)

Ballot—The result of the third clerical ballot was announced: 197 votes cast, 3 defective, 194 valid, 98 necessary to elect. A. S. Gafford having received 101 votes was declared elected. The fourth clerical ballot for two delegates was spread.

The result of the third lay ballot was announced: 132 votes cast, 132 valid, 67 necessary to elect. There was no election. A fourth lay ballot for one delegate was spread.

Adjournment—The session adjourned with the benediction by Bishop Smith.

Third Session—Friday Morning

Opening—Bishop Smith called the conference to order at 8:30 Friday morning, June 6th, 1947. Quay Farmer read Acts 22 and led in prayer.

Minutes—Urban A. Schulze reported that the minutes were in good order and they were approved.

Roll—Opportunity for the registration of late-arriving members was given.

General Privilege—J. N. R. Score announced the Pastors' School at Southwestern University July 7-12 and the Town and Country Conference, August 20-27.

Publishing House—The representative of the Publishing House at Dallas called attention to the book display and announced that the usual checks would have to be delayed until after the meeting of the Board of Publication.

Ballot—The result of the fourth clerical ballot was announced: 184 votes cast, 4 void, 180 valid, 91 necessary to elect. P. E. Riley receiving 91 votes was declared elected. The fifth clerical ballot for one delegate was spread.

The result of the fourth lay ballot was announced: 107 votes cast, 107 valid, 54 necessary to elect. There was no election. The fifth lay ballot for one delegate was spread.

Board of Education—H. C. Smith, the President of the Board of Education called on C. C. Sessions to read Report No. 1 of the Board of Education. He moved adoption of the report. Pending the adoption of the report, J. B. Holt, the retiring Executive Secretary reported on his work for the past six years. Bishop Smith commended Brother Holt for his fine services.

The staff for the ensuing year was presented and each spoke of their plans.

Dr. Warren Johnston, the Conference Director of the Crusade for Christ, spoke about next years' emphasis upon Church School enrollment and attendance.

Rev. Horace Williams, representative of the General Board of Education, addressed the conference.

W. H. Coleman, our Trustee for the Western Methodist Assembly, Mount Sequoyah, Fayetteville, Arkansas, told of the progress and plans of this institution.

Report No. 1 was adopted. (See Reports.)

Ballot—The results of the fifth clerical ballot was announced: 197 votes cast, 1 defective, 196 valid, 99 necessary to elect. There was no election. The result of the fifth lay ballot was announced: 118 votes cast, 1 void, 117 valid, 59 necessary to elect. There was no election. The sixth clerical and sixth lay ballot was spread.

Board of Education—C. C. Sessions read report No. 2 of the Board of Education and moved adoption of the report.

Dr. Law Sone, President of Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth, Texas; Dr. J. N. R. Score, President of Southwestern University, and Dean Eugene B. Hawk, representing the Southern Methodist University and the Perkins School of Theology, addressed the conference. Mrs. Karl E. Downs, the wife of the President of Sam Houston College, at Austin, represented that

institution. H. C. Smith urged the observance of College Day. The report No. 2 was adopted. (See Reports.)

Ballot—The results of the sixth clerical ballot was announced: 199 votes cast, 199 valid, 100 necessary to elect. Floyd E. Johnson receiving 103 votes was declared elected. The result of the sixth lay ballot was announced: 118 votes cast, 118 valid, 60 necessary to elect. There was no election. The seventh clerical ballot for six jurisdictional delegates was spread. The seventh lay ballot for one general delegate was spread.

Boyce Martin was appointed supervisor of the lay tellers in the place of Hubert Johnson.

Hospitals and Homes—W. D. Smith, the Chairman of the Board of Trustees of the Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital, read the report for the trustees. Dr. Chas. H. Harris, Director of the hospital, read his report. (See Reports.)

Ballot—The result of the seventh lay ballot was announced: 120 votes cast, 120 valid, 61 necessary to elect. W. B. Rider receiving 69 votes was declared elected. The eighth lay ballot for six jurisdictional delegates was spread.

Lay Activities—Hal H. Cherry asked Sam Braswell to read the report of the Board of Lay Activities. He moved adoption of the report. He then presented Mr. S. E. McCreeless, Conference Lay Leader of the Southwest Texas Conference, who represented the General Board of Lay Activities. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

Ballot—The result of the seventh clerical ballot was announced: 197 votes cast, 10 void, 187 valid, 94 necessary to elect. W. W. Ward receiving 103 votes and R. W. Goodloe receiving 96 votes, were declared elected.

Board of Missions and Church Extension—Warren Johnston called on W. N. Dunson to read Report No. 1 of the Board of Missions and Church Extension. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

G. Alfred Brown read Report No. 2 concerning the Church Extension section. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

Dr. C. W. Lokey, of the General Board of Mission, spoke concerning the work of the Board and especially of the National Methodist Rural Life Conference to be held at Lincoln, Nebraska in July. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Meyers, who had given their life-savings in an endowment to the Board of Missions, were presented to the conference.

Ballot—The results of the eighth lay ballot was announced: 96 votes cast, 3 void, 93 valid, 47 necessary to elect. Mrs. Joel Hooper receiving 70 votes and Walter B. Amsler receiving 60 votes were declared elected. The results of the eighth clerical ballot was announced: 160 votes cast, 7 void, 153 valid, 77 necessary to elect. Eugene B. Hawk receiving 77 votes was declared elected.

Adjournment—The session adjourned until 2:00 o'clock this afternoon.

Fourth Session—Friday Afternoon

Opening—Finis A. Crutchfield called the conference to order at 2:00 o'clock Thursday afternoon, June 6th, 1947. E. C. Carter led the conference in singing, "Come, Thou Fount of Every Blessing." Dr. W. H. McKenzie led in prayer. Bishop Smith assumed the chair.

Ballot—The ninth clerical ballot for three jurisdictional delegates and the ninth lay ballot for four jurisdictional delegates was then taken.

Woman's Society of Christian Service—Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer, President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, reported for the work of that organization. (See Reports.)

Minimum Salary Support—J. N. R. Score read suggested changes in the constitution on the Minimum Salary Support Commission. These were adopted. (See Reports.) He then moved a special authorization to the Commission concerning payments to Accepted Supply Pastors for the year now closing. This was granted. (See Report.)

Board of Temperance—The report of the Board of Temperance was read by W. P. Cunningham. A telegram was read and the Secretary was instructed to send it to Governor Jester.

Dr. W. H. McKenzie, Superintendent of the United Texas Drys, addressed the Conference. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

Ballot—The results of the ninth clerical ballot was announced: 147 votes cast, 2 void, 145 valid, 73 necessary to elect. There was no election. The tenth clerical ballot for three delegates was spread. The results of the ninth lay ballot was announced: 81 votes cast, 3 void, 78 valid, 40 necessary to elect. Miss Mary Moody receiving 54 votes and Clive Pierce receiving 49 votes were declared elected. The tenth lay ballot for two delegates was spread.

Leave of Absence—Without objection leave of absence was granted J. N. R. Score.

Visitor—The Bishop presented Finis A. Crutchfield, Jr. to the Conference.

Harris College of Nursing—Student nurses from the Harris College of Nursing distributed literature to the conference.

Wesley Foundation—C. H. Cole, Conference Director of the Wesley Foundation campaign reported that the campaign was well along, and most districts had completed their quotas. Dr. Glenn Flinn told of the state-wide work. The report of the committee was adopted. (See Reports.)

Ballot—The results of the tenth lay ballot was announced: 97 votes cast, 2 void, 89 valid, 45 necessary to elect. Mrs. Charles E. Culbertson, receiving 49 votes, was declared elected. The eleventh lay ballot for one delegate was taken.

Allied Youth—Dr. Asa Bridges, Executive Secretary of the Allied Youth of Texas, spoke to the conference.

Ballot—The results of the tenth clerical ballot was announced: 147 votes cast, 147 valid, 74 necessary to elect. G. Alfred Brown having received 82 votes was declared elected. The eleventh clerical ballot for two delegates was taken.

Privilege—Chaplain (Major) Thad E. Son spoke to the Conference and requested the renewal of his appointment as Chaplain.

Ballot—The result of the eleventh lay ballot was announced: 95 votes cast, 1 void, 94 valid, 48 necessary to elect. There was no election. The twelfth ballot for one delegate was taken.

Adjournment—The session adjourned.

Fifth Session—Friday Night

Ordination Session—After the regular worship service and the sermon by Dr. Albert P. Skirkey on Friday night, June 6th, 1947, the conference met in the ordination session.

W. W. Ward, the Secretary of the conference, presented those who were to be ordained deacons and then who were to be ordained elders. The Bishop requested the wives of the ministers who were to be ordained to come with their husbands.

Ordination of Deacons—The Bishop ordained as Deacons: Wayne Ballew Dunson, Kenneth James Cooper, Charles Edward Lutrick, Harry Cletus Walz, and Henry John Hansen, Jr.

Ordination of Elders—The Bishop, with the assistance of selected elders ordained the following to be Elders: Robert Welcome Walker, Plez Archie Todd, John James Norris, Vernon Grant White, Gilbert Lee Ferrell, John Watt Lindsey, John Barcus Moore, Harvey Friffith Williamson, Robert Bruce Weaver, Roy Lee Felder, Franklin Taylor Fisher and Ethelbert Payton Goodman.

John Wesley Jones and William Earl Johnston, members of the South-west Texas Conference and having been elected to Elder's orders by that conference were also ordained elders.

The Secretary presented the ordination parchments.

Adjournment—The session then adjourned with the benediction.

Sixth Session—Saturday Morning

Opening—W. H. Coleman called the conference to order Saturday morning, June 7th, 1947. He read selections (John 20:21, 22 and Acts 1:8) and led in prayer. The conference sang "Come, Thou Fount of Every Blessing." Bishop Smith assumed the chair. The hymn, "Amazing Grace," was sung.

Minutes—E. C. Carter reported that the minutes were in order and they were approved.

Ballot—The results of the eleventh ballot was announced: 149 votes cast, 2 void, 147 valid, 74 necessary to elect. There was no election. The twelfth clerical ballot for two delegates was taken. The results of the twelfth lay ballot was announced: 92 votes cast, 1 void, 91 valid, 46 necessary to elect. There was no election. The thirteen lay ballot for one delegate was taken.

World Service and Finance—T. F. Sterck, Chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance, moved that the Conference Treasurer be authorized to pay all deficits which had arisen out of the seven-month conference year. It was adopted.

W.C.T.U.—Mrs. C. C. Jenson, representing the State W.C.T.U. spoke to the conference.

Methodist Home—Hubert Johnson, Superintendent of the Methodist Home, told of the work of that home for the past year.

Ballot—The results of the fourteen lay ballot was announced: 81 votes cast, 3 void, 78 valid, 40 necessary to elect. Joe Witherspoon receiving 43 votes was declared elected.

Hospitals and Homes—J. W. Sprinkle read the report of the Board of Hospitals and Homes. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Reserve Pension Plan—P. E. Riley read the report of the Commission on the Reserve Pension Plan, and moved the adoption of the report. While this was pending a ballot was received.

Ballot—The results of the twelfth clerical ballot was announced: 162 votes cast, 9 void, 153 valid, 77 necessary to elect. C. H. Cole having received 89 votes was declared elected. The thirteenth ballot for one clerical delegate was spread.

Oran Stephens moved that when all delegates had been elected that the next three receiving the highest number of votes be declared the alternates to the Jurisdictional Conference. The Bishop ruled this motion was out of order.

Pension—Dr. B. L. Schubel, representing the General Board of Pensions, discussed the recommendation. J. I. Patterson, H. C. Bowman, and L. W. Seymour spoke to the motion. J. R. Edwards spoke as a layman supporting the plan. W. W. Ward moved to amend the report by substituting a new paragraph for item 2, thus eliminating any assessment against the local churches. This was accepted by the Commission and the Conference. R. A. Langston, E. R. Stanford, J. N. R. Score, G. C. Boswell, Hubert C. Smith, Hal H. Cherry, and W. H. Coleman spoke to the motion. W. H. Cole moved the previous question. It was so ordered. The recommendations were adopted. (See Reports.)

Conference Claimants—Lloyd Sanders read the report of the Board of Conference Claimants. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

Conference Relations—Ross G. Smith read the report of the Committee on Conference Relations recommending the same relation to all who were referred to the Committee. Report No. 1 named the retired men and Report No. 2 named, the Supernumerary. These reports were adopted. (See Reports.)

Deacon's Orders—At the recommendation of Ross G. Smith for the Committee on Conference Relations, Hollis Shook was elected to Deacons' Orders to be ordained elsewhere.

Retirement—W. H. Cole spoke words of praise for the work of Seba Kirkpatrick, who is now retiring. Brother Kirkpatrick spoke to the conference. Geo. W. Kornegay, now retiring by age-limitation, told of his work and experiences. C. C. Henson spoke concerning W. G. Gwaltney. E. R. Barcus and R. A. Crosby spoke of B. E. Kimbrow. Jim Clark gave testimony to the fine work of A. E. Turney. R. J. LaPrade spoke about J. F. Isbell. W. W. Ward spoke of the situation concerning F. H. Ingram, A. E. Turney and Geo. W. Kornegay.

Ballot—The results of the thirteenth clerical ballot was announced: 197 votes cast, 197 valid, 99 necessary to elect. There was no election. The fourteenth clerical ballot for one delegate was spread.

Committee on Inter-Board Council—The Bishop announced the Committee to study the manner of the Inter-Board Council: Warren Johnston, H. C. Smith, J. W. Sharbutt, T. F. Sterck, W. B. Rider, Hal H. Cherry, Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer, L. L. Felder, and E. H. Lightfoot.

Time—At the suggestion of the Bishop, time was extended to take another ballot and to transact further business after the service of commemoration.

Town and Country Commission—H. B. Lloyd recommended that J. D. F. Williams be confirmed as the Chairman of the Town and Country Commission. It was adopted.

Recess—The conference recessed for ten minutes.

Memorial Service—After recess, the conference entered into the service

of commemoration, using the printed order of worship. Dr. Shirkey brought the sermon. The names of the ministers who had died during the year were called, and then the name of the wives of ministers who had died were called.

Ballot—The results of the fourteenth clerical ballot was announced: 175 votes cast, 175 valid, 88 necessary to elect. R. C. Edwards receiving 88 votes was declared elected.

The results of reserve lay ballot was announced: 65 votes cast, 1 void, 64 valid, 33 necessary to elect. Boyce Martin receiving 57 votes, Mrs. E. L. Reid receiving 52 votes and J. R. Edwards receiving 49 votes were declared elected as the reserve delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Offering—The offering taken for Brothers Gwaltney and Kimbrow amounted to \$276.84.

Oratorical Contest—J. B. Holt called attention the Conference oratorical contest this evening at 7:30.

Adjournment—The conference adjourned to meet at 2:00 this afternoon. Bishop Smith pronounced the benediction.

Seventh Session—Saturday Afternoon

Opening—The Conference was called to order by Dean Eugene B. Hawk at 2:00 o'clock Saturday afternoon, June 7th, 1947. J. J. Creed led in prayer.

Group Insurance—E. F. Bohmfalk presented the report of the Committee on Group Insurance. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

Ballot—The results of the twelfth clerical ballot was announced: 91 votes cast, 1 void, 90 valid, 46 necessary to elect. C. H. Sisserson, receiving 63 votes, and Warren Johnston, receiving 52 votes, were declared elected as Reserve Jurisdictional delegates. The thirteenth clerical ballot for one reserve delegate was taken.

Conference Missionary Secretary—G. Alfred Brown nominated H. B. Lloyd as Conference Missionary Secretary. He was elected.

World Service and Finance—C. P. Jones read the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Social Action—W. J. Shelton read the report of the Commission on Social Action. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Ballot—The results of the thirteenth clerical ballot was announced: 102 votes cast, 3 void, 99 valid, 50 necessary to elect. There was no election. The fourteenth ballot for one reserve delegate was taken.

Minutes—E. C. Carter reported that the minutes for the Friday night session and Saturday morning session had been read and were approved.

Board of Evangelism—S. A. Baker read the report of the Board of Evangelism. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

World Service and Finance—T. F. Sterck made a statement on the special day for the San Antonio Home.

Memorials—Hal H. Cherry read the report of the Committee on Memorials. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Ballot—The results of the fourteenth clerical ballot was announced: 86 votes cast, 1 void, 85 valid, 43 necessary to elect. C. C. Henson, receiving 51 votes, was declared elected, thus completing the election of the entire delegation.

Conference Lay Leader—Report No. 2 of the Board of Lay Activities, nominating Hal H. Cherry as Conference Lay Leader, was read. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Accepted Supply Pastors—The report of the Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors was read and received. (See Reports.)

District Lay Leaders: The Secretary of the Conference was instructed to print the names of the District Lay Leaders in the Journal.

Treasurer's Report—W. B. Rider read his report as Conference Treasurer. The report was received for record. (See Reports.)

Auditor's Report—J. F. Patterson read the report of the Auditing Committee. It was received for records. (See Reports.)

Entertainment—Permission was granted to the Committee on Conference Entertainment to file its report before adjournment.

Investigation—There was no report from the Conference Committee on Investigation.

Trustees of Homes for Retired Ministers—Permission was granted to the Trustees of Homes for Retired Ministers to file their report.

Statistics—W. V. Bane read the summary of the Statistical report. For full report see Statistics.

District Superintendents' Reports—Permission was granted to print the District Superintendents' reports in the Journal if time was not available tomorrow for reading.

Offering for Postmaster—An offering for the Conference Postmaster, R. W. Nation, was taken. The amount was \$36.00.

Hospital Commissioner—Roy Johnson spoke to the conference concerning his work as Hospital Commissioner and Golden Cross Director.

Adjournment—The session adjourned to meet tomorrow at 3:00 o'clock with the benediction pronounced by C. A. Sutton.

Eighth Session—Sunday Afternoon

Opening—Bishop Smith called the conference to order at 2:30 Sunday afternoon, June 8th, 1947. The hymn, "Come, Thou Fount of Every Blessing," was sung. The Bishop offered prayer.

Conference Relations—Ross G. Smith, for the Committee on Conference Relations, recommended that Paul Utley be granted the supernumerary relation for one year. It was adopted.

Place of Next Conference—Warren Johnston extended an invitation from the Fort Worth Churches to hold the 1948 Conference in Fort. Worth. It was accepted.

Withdrawal—The Bishop announced that H. O. Bennett had withdrawn from the ministry and membership of the Methodist Church, to unite with another denomination. The Secretary was authorized to receive his credentials.

Rural Conference—Warren Johnston moved that J. D. F. Williams, as Chairman of the Town and Country Work Commission, be elected as the Chairman of the Conference delegation to the National Methodist Rural Life Conference. He was so elected.

Minutes—Elmer C. Carter reported that the minutes for Saturday afternoon session had been read and were approved.

Offering—The offering for the retiring ministers was received in the amount of \$235.72.

Resolutions—C. C. Sessions read the report of the Committee on Resolutions, which were adopted. (See Reports.)

Appointments—After addressing the Conference, the Bishop read the appointments.

Adjournment—The conference adjourned *sine die* with the Doxology and the benediction pronounced by the Bishop.

THE METHODIST CHURCH**THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE**

The minutes of the Central Texas Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, held in Fort Worth, Texas, from June 5, 1947, to June 8, 1947. Bishop A. Frank Smith, presiding.

Part I. Organization and General Business

1. Who are elected
 Secretary? W. W. Ward, First Methodist Church, Fort Worth.
 Treasurer? Walter B. Rider, Ennis State Bank, Ennis, Texas.
 Statistician? W. V. Bane, Breckenridge, Texas.
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (§625.) No.
3. (a) What officers handling funds of the Conference have been bonded and in what amounts? (§639.)
 Walter B. Rider, Conference Treasurer, \$20,000; Joe B. Wither-
 spoon, Board of Education, \$5,000; J. R. Edwards, Board of Mis-
 sions and Church Extension, \$5,000; Lloyd Sanders, Board of Con-
 ference Claimants, \$2,500; Hal H. Cherry, Minimum Salary Fund,
 \$2,500.
 (b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? (§639.)
 Yes.
4. Have the boards, commissions, or committees been appointed or elected (§630) [answer Yes or No]:
 (a) Board of Ministerial Training? Yes.
 (b) Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications?
 Yes.
 (c) Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors? Yes.
 (d) Committee of Investigation? Yes.
 (e) District Boards of Location and Building? Yes.
 (f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes.
 (g) Annual Conference Commission on World Service and Finance?
 Yes.
 (h) Town and Country Commission? Yes.
 (i) Annual Conference Deaconess Board? No.
 (j) Annual Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension? Yes.
 (k) Annual Conference Board of Education? Yes.
 (l) Annual Conference Board of Temperance? Yes.
 (m) Annual Conference Board of Lay Activities? Yes.
 (n) Annual Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes? Yes.
 (o) Annual Conference Board of Evangelism? Yes.
 (p) Distributing Committee? No.
 (q) Annual Conference Board of Conference Claimants? Yes.
 (r) Committee on Proportional Payment of Ministerial Support? Yes.
 (s) Other committees, commissions, or boards? Minutes:
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? (§640.) Yes.
6. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? See reports.
7. What is the schedule for minimum support for pastors? (§806.) See report.
8. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (§§ 788-89.) See reports of World Service and Finance.

9. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the Conference to be raised for the support of Conference claimants? An amount equal to 10% of pastors' salaries.
10. What are the apportionments transmitted by the General Commission on World Service and Finance to this Conference
 - (a) For World Service? \$32,618.00.
 - (b) For Episcopal Fund? 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ % pastor's salary for current year.
 - (c) For General Administration Fund? \$1,073.00.
11. What amount is apportioned to this Conference for the Jurisdictional ministration Fund? \$1,980.00.
12. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the boards of Conference:
 - (a) What is the report of the Board of Conference Claimants, and what appropriations for Conference claimants are reported and approved? (§1623.) See report.
 - (b) What is the report of the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension of disbursements of missionary aid within the Conference? (§§ 1283-86.) See reports.
 - (c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? (§§ 778-96.) See report.
 - (d) What are the other reports? See reports.
13. What date is determined for Golden Cross enrollment? (§ 1529.) Month of May.
14. (a) Who is elected Conference lay leader? (§ 1492.) Hal H. Cherry, 3806 W. 4th, Fort Worth 7, Texas.
 (b) What is his report? See report.
 (c) Who are elected district lay leaders? (§§ 1497-98.) See Annual Boards and Committees.

Part II. Pertaining to Ministerial Relations

15. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? (§931.) P. E. Riler, E. B. Hawk, Leslie A. Boone, J. U. AcAfee, Geo. W. Shearer. Reserves: Pat Brown, L. B. Craven.
16. Are there formulated complaints against any ministerial member of the Conference? No.
17. Who are the accepted supply pastors? (315.) See report.
18. What accepted supply pastors now under full-time appointment are taking the Conference course of study? No report.
19. Who are received on trial
 - (a) In studies of the first year? Joseph Weldon Butler, Henry John Hansen, Jr. (Deacon), George Walter French, Jr., John Edward Brown, (An Elder from the Baptist Church).
 - (b) In studies of the third year under the Seminary rule? No one.
 - (c) Exempt from course of study under the Seminary rule? No one.
20. Who remain on trial
 - (a) Continued in studies of the first year? Homer Sandford Cox, Bert Marvin Gillie.
 - (b) Advanced in studies of the second year? James Morris Cooper (Deacon), Ernest Otto DeWald, Homer Lee Fort, John Harper, Charles Edward Lutrick (Deacon), Richard Earl Millsap, Richard Russell Smith, Harry Cletus Walz (Deacon).
 - (c) Continued in studies of the second year? No one.

21. Who on trial are discontinued? No one.
22. Who are admitted into full connection? Kenneth James Cooper, Wayne Ballew Dunson, Gilbert Lee Ferrell, John Watts Lindsay, John Barcus Moore, Robert Bruce Weaver, Harvey Griffith Williamson.
23. What full members are in studies
 - (a) Of the third year? Kenneth James Cooper, Derward Ocie Deaver (Elder), Wayne Ballew Dunson, Gilbert Lee Ferrell (Elder), John Watts Lindsay (Elder), John Barcus Moore (Elder), John Nelson Russell Score II, Hollis Shook, Harvey Griffith Williamson (Elder), Robert Bruce Weaver (Elder),
 - (b) Of the fourth year? Marvin Cockrell Bledsoe, Roy Lee Felder (Elder), Ervin Miles Gathings (Elder), Nicholas Henry Kupferle, Jr. (Elder), Frank Lowell Turner, Jr.
24. What full members have failed to complete the studies (§346)
 - (a) Of the third year? No one.
 - (b) Of the fourth year? No one.
25. What full members have completed the studies of the fourth year? Kester Maurice Hearn, Leon Caldwell Matthis, John James Norris, Lowell Randall Rogers, Plez Todd, Robert Welcome Walker, Vernon Grant White.
26. Who have been elected deacons?
 - (a) As local preachers? Henry John Hansen, Jr.
 - (b) As members on trial in the course of study? Kenneth James Cooper, Wayne Ballew Dunson.
 - (c) Under the Seminary rule? Harry Cletus Walz, Charles Edward Lutrick, John Nelson Russell Score II (Not present for Ordination), Hollis Shook (Not present for Ordination).
 - (d) Under the missionary rule? No one.
27. Who have been ordained deacons? Kenneth James Cooper, Wayne Ballew Dunson, Charles Edward Lutrick, Harry Cletus Walz, Henry John Hansen, Jr.
28. Who have been elected elders?
 - (a) As local preachers? Frank Taylor Fisher, Ethelbert Peyton Goodman.
 - (b) As local deacons who have been received on trial? No one.
 - (c) As conference members in the course of study? John James Norris, Plez Archie Todd, Robert Welcome Walker, Vernon Grant White.
 - (d) Under the Seminary rule? Gilbert Lee Ferrell, John Watt Lindsay, John Barcus Moore, Harvey Griffith Williamson, Robert Bruce Weaver, Roy Lee Felder.
 - (e) Under the missionary rule? No one.
29. Who have been ordained elders? John James Norris, Plez Todd, Robert Welcome Walker, Vernon Grant White, Gilbert Lee Ferrell, John Watt Lindsay, John Barcus Moore, Harvey Griffith Williamson, Robert Bruce Weaver, Roy Lee Felder, Frank Taylor Fisher, Ethelbert Peyton Goodman.
30. Relative to accomodation transfers for ordination and reception,
 - (a) Who are transferred in, and from what conferences, for purposes of ordination only, such ordination to be voted by this conference:
 - (1) For ordination as deacons? No one.
 - (2) For ordination as elders? John Wesley Jones, Southwest Texas Conference; William Earl Johnson, Southwest Texas Conference.
 - (b) Who have been transferred out, and to what conferences, after ordination:
 - (1) Deacons? No one.

- (2) Elders? John Wesley Jones, Southwest Texas Conference; William Earl Johnson, Southwest Texas Conference.
31. Who are readmitted? No one.
32. What preachers, coming from other churches, have had their orders recognized (§411) No one.
33. Who have been received from other churches as traveling preachers?
 (a) As ordained deacons? No one.
 (b) As ordained elders? John E. Brown from the Baptist Church.
34. Who have been received by transfer? See Appointments.
35. Who have been transferred out? See Appointments.
36. Who have had their conference membership terminated?
 (a) By voluntary location? Paul Edward Pfeiler, Honorable Location at his own request as a Local Elder.
 (b) By involuntary locations? No one.
 (c) By withdrawal? Harold O. Bennett, to unite with the ministry of another church.
 (d) By judicial procedure (expelled)? No one.
37. What ministerial members have died during the year? D. T. Knight, D. K. Porter, Atticus Webb.
38. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (§365.) J. W. Barrett, for 9th year; T. W. Ellis, for 9th year; Ora Minor, for 9th year; J. H. Sandstrom, for 9th year; Z. R. Fee, for 4th year; Paul Utley, for 1st year.
39. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (§364.) No one.
40. What ministers have been retired (list alphabetically)?
 (a) This year? Gwaltney, W. G., Ingram, F. H., Isbell, J. Fletcher, Kimbrow, B. E., Kirkpatrick, Seba, Kornegay, George, Swearingen, E. W., Turney, A. E.
 (b) Previously?
- | | | |
|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Anderson, W. E. | Doss, W. H. | Morton, C. N. |
| Andrews, W. B. | Dow, Victor D. | Morton, W. B. |
| Baird, J. V. | Fenton, W. J. | Moss, W. W. |
| Barcus, Ed. R. | Gaskins, W. D. | Nation, R. W. |
| Barnes, S. A. | Gilleland, W. B. | Neill, W. A. |
| Bell, C. F. | Gilmore, S. P. | Neville, S. P. |
| Bergin, J. W. | Gore, J. O. | Page, Earl |
| Bishop, C. M. | Hall, A. W. | Patterson, E. R. |
| Black, W. E. | Hearn, E. O. | Phelan, M. |
| Bowles, J. S. | Hearon, W. J. | Sensabaugh, O. F. |
| Brockett, C. T. | Heizer, R. H. | Shearer, G. W. |
| Burton, T. H. | Hendrickson, J. D. | Shuler, J. W. W. |
| Cantrell, P. E. | Hightower, I. E. | Smith, Mac M. |
| Chenoweth, E. B. | Howell, Z. L. | Smoot, J. D. |
| Christopher, Paul | Huddleston, H. D. | Story, T. G. |
| Clark, H. B. | Irvin, David | Stout, H. E. |
| Clarke, W. A. | Johnson, E. H. | Thompson, Harry B. |
| Cloud, W. J. | Keener, W. H. | Thompson, W. D. |
| Coleman, W. H. | Kinslow, W. T. | Turner, M. A. |
| Creed, J. J. | Kramer, B. W. | Vinsant, W. |
| Crosby, R. A. | Makowski, William | Witt, J. W. A. |
| Culver, F. P. | McGehee, F. L. | Williams, S. W. |
| Culwell, J. W. | Milburn, O. W. | Wilson, J. T. |
| Davenport, R. H. | Morphis, W. J. | Wilson, W. B. |
| Davis, Geo. W. | | Young, R. B. |

41. Who are left without appointment to attend school? J. W. Butler, S. M. U., Gatesville District; Roy L. Felder, S. M. U., Fort Worth District; J. N. R. Score II, Garrett, Georgetown District; Hollis Shook, Garrett, Georgetown District; Richard R. Smith, S. M. U., Georgetown District.
42. What is the number of *
 - (a) Pastoral Charges? 259; accepted supply pastors 64; transfers in? 1; transfers out? 5; received from other churches? 1; deceased? 3.
 - (b) Ministers
 - (1) On trial
 - (a) As pastors?
 - (b) Under special appointment?
 - (c) Left without appointment to attend school?
 - (2) In full connection
 - (a) As pastors and district superintendents?
 - (b) Under special appointment?
 - (c) Left without appointment to attend school
 - (d) On sabbatical leave?
 - (3) Retired
 - (4) Supernumerary?
 - (c) Total of all ministers
43. What other personal notation should be made?

Part III. Concluding Business

44. What is the report of the Conference treasurer? See Treasurer's Report.
45. What is the report of the Conference statistician? See Statistics.
46. What are the detailed objectives of this Conference for the coming year? See various reports.
47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Fort Worth, Texas.
48. Is there any other business?
49. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference session? No report.
50. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? [SEE LIST OF APPOINTMENTS.]

CLERICAL MEMBERS WITHOUT PASTORAL APPOINTMENT
Financial Report

	House Furnished	Salary (12 Mo. Basis)
Carruth, John R.....Professor Daniel Baker College.....	No	\$3,300
Comer, G. P.....Evangelist.....	No	6,000 (Est.)
Deats, Paul K., Jr.....Associate Director Wesley Foundation.....	No	3,600
Goodloe, Robert W.....Professor Perkins School Theology.....	No	5,000
Hawk, Eugene B.....Vice-Pres., Southern Methodist Univ. and Dean, Perkins School Theology.....	No	7,200
Holt, J. B.....Ex-Sec. Conference Board Education.....	Yes	3,000
Jackson, B. F., Jr.....Professor Southwestern University.....	No	3,600
Johnson, Roy F.....Hospital Commissioner.....	Yes	3,000
Knox, M. Howard.....Dir. Public Relations Southwestern U.....	No	3,000
Kornegay, Geo. F.....Supt. Homes Retired Ministers.....	Yes	1,800
Moberg, Theo.....Professor Texas Wesleyan College.....	No	3,000
Neal, John M.....Evangelist.....	No	1,500
Parmer, Quay.....Evangelist.....	No	6,000 (Est.)
Score, J. N. R.....President Southwestern University.....	Yes	9,000
Turner, Frank L.....Evangelist.....	No	5,000 (Est.)
Williams, H. W.....General Board Education.....	No	4,800
Wilkins, Charles E.....State Dept. Welfare.....	No	No Report

STATISTICIAN'S CONDENSED REPORT

I. STATISTICAL REPORT (Table I)

I. MEMBERSHIP

1. Infants Presented for Baptism by Parents or Guardians.....	901
2. All Others Baptized: Children, Youth, Adults.....	1,190
3. Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll.....	2,925
4. Total Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	106,205
5. Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith.....	2,102
6. Received by Transfer and Reinstated.....	3,534
7. Removed by Death.....	557
8. Removed by Transfer and Otherwise.....	5,226
9. Total Full Members—Active.....	86,064
10. Total Full Members—Inactive.....	19,994
11. Total Full Members—Active and Inactive.....	106,058
12. Total Local Preachers Included in Active Members.....	105

II. CHURCH SCHOOLS

13. Number of Church Schools.....	390
14. Enrollment of Officers and Teachers (Do not include in lines 15-19).....	5,313
15. Enrollment in Nursery Department—Birth to 3 Years.....	3,975
16. Enrollment in Children's Division—4-11 Years.....	12,417
17. Enrollment in Youth Division—12-23 Years.....	10,920
18. Enrollment in Adult Division (Exclusive of Home Dept.).....	25,071
19. Enrollment in Home Department.....	2,245
20. Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive).....	59,941
21. Average Attendance at Sunday School.....	30,742
22. Average Attendance, Additional Meetings—Children.....	1,819
23. Average Attendance, Additional Meetings—Youth Fellowship	3,399
24. Average Attendance, Additional Meetings—Adults.....	2,415
25. Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools.....	1,876
26. Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools.....	1,373
27. Pupils Joining the Church on Profession of Faith.....	1,018
28. Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by the Methodist Church? Charges Answering Yes.....	
Charges Answering No.....	
29. Number enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schols and Classes	1,555
30. Amount Church School Offering for World Service and Con- ference Benevolences.....	\$ 9,938
31. Total Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes.....	115,619

III. WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

32. Number of Units of Organization.....	280
33. Total Membership, W.S.C.S.....	9,560
34. Total Amount Paid for Local Work.....	\$ 41,819
35. Total Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild.....	1,053

IV. PROPERTY

36. Number of Preaching Places.....	410
37. Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land.....	\$8,146,054
38. Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land.....	1,188,388
39. Estimated Value of Other Property Owned by Local Churches or Charges.....	558,492
40. Total Indebtedness on Building, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses.....	110,945

II. TREASURER'S REPORT (Table II)

Part I

V. EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH

41. Total Amount Paid on Principal of Indebtedness.....	\$ 11,303	
42. Total Amount Paid on Buildings and Improvements.....	325,710	
43. Total Amount Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	278,056	
44. Total Amount Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	59,730	
45. Pastors' Salaries Estimated.....	\$549,444	
46. Total Salaries Paid		
(a) Pastors		
(b) Associate Pastors		
(c) Total Paid Pastors and Associate Pastors.....	326,881	
47. Total Cash Paid, Part I—Expenditures for Local Church (Add 41-44, 46).....	1,001,680	

Part II

VI. OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

48. District Superintendent's Fund—Apportioned.....	\$ 68,367	
49. District Superintendent's Fund—Paid.....	39,564	
50. Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	\$ 9,559	
51. Episcopal Fund—Paid	5,540	
52. Conference Claimants' Fund—Apportioned.....	\$54,524	
53. Conference Claimants' Fund—Paid	31,581	

VII. BENEVOLENCES

54. World Service and Conference Benevolences— Apportioned	\$ 99,195	
55. World Service and Conference Benevolences— Accepted	101,763	
56. World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid.....	61,710	
57. Special Gifts to World Service.....	8,444	
58. Special Gifts to Annual Conference Benevolences, Included in Conference Budget.....	7,808	
59. Total Methodist Student Day Offering.....	272	
60. Total Church School Rally Day Offering.....	126	
61. Total Methodist Youth Fund Offering.....	2,562	
62. Total Race Relations Sunday Offering.....	1,988	
63. Total W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their District and Conference Treasurers	38,636	
64. Total Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild.....	3,664	
65. Sustentation	10,190	
66. Wesley Foundation	50,317	
67. Hospitals	5,510	
68. Homes	3,798	
69. Orphanages	76,312	
70. Schools and Colleges.....	21,509	
71.	3,632	
72.	10,872	
73. Other Benevolences	6,837	

VIII. ADMINISTRATION FUND

74. General	984	
75. Jurisdictional	1,776	
76. Annual Conference		
77. Total Paid, Part II—Other Ministerial Support, Benevo- lences, and Administration Fund (Add 49, 51, 53, and 56-76 inclusive	393,632	
78. Grand Total, Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77).....	1,395,312	

III. OTHER FACTS

79. Number of Districts.....	10
80. Number of Pastoral Charges.....	258
81. Number of Societies (Preaching Places).....	410
82. Number Licensed to Preach This Year.....	
83. Educational Statistics:	
(a) Number of Schools.....	2
(b) Teachers and Officers.....	205
(c) Total Students for Year.....	3,451
(d) Value of Property.....	\$4,328,900
(e) Endowment	1,150,000
84. Orphanage Statistics:	
(a) Number of Orphanages.....	1
(b) Officers and Teachers.....	55
(c) Children	425
(d) Cost per Child per Day.....	
(e) Money Expended for the Year.....	\$ 145,913
(f) Value of Property.....	1,585,925
85. Hospital Statistics:	
(a) Number of Hospitals.....	1
(b) Officers and Nurses.....	584
(c) Number of Beds.....	376
(d) In-Patients for Year.....	12,375
(e) Out-Patients for Year.....	6,749
(f) Money Expended for Year.....	\$ 777,654
(g) Value of Charity Work.....	34,938
(h) Value of Property.....	1,663,610
(i) Endowment	
(j) Indebtedness	178,130
86. Home for Conference Claimants:	
(a) Number	24
(b) Value	95,000
(c) Endowment	11,000
87. Conference Claimants:	
(a) Retired Ministers	76
(b) Widows	88
(c) Dependent Children	5
(d) Total Claimants	169
88. Other Homes (specify type):	
89. District Parsonages:	
(a) Number	9
(b) Value	\$ 93,000
(c) Indebtedness	
(d) Insurance	59,300

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE APPOINTMENTS

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

District Superintendent, A. S. Gafford (5)

Ballinger	H. B. Loyd	(4)
Bangs	Thos. B. Granger	(3)
Blanket	W. M. Bowden	(2)
Brownwood—Central	D. L. McCree	(4)
Brownwood—First Church	Roy A. Langston	(2)
First Church Associate	C. A. Mangham	(1-S)
Brownwood—Johnson Memorial	J. L. Oliver	(2)
Coleman—First Church	J. W. Whitfield	(1)
Coleman—Trinity	C. P. Morgan	(3-S)
Coleman—St. John's	O. M. Allman	(1-S)
Commanche	Urban A. Schulze	(1)
Commanche Circuit	Rex Sellers	(1-S)
Drasco-Pumphrey	H. R. Hall	(2)
Gustine-Lampkin	O. A. Morton	(2)
Indian Creek-Salem	To be supplied	
May	Cecil Reed	(1-S)
Mullin-Zephyr	Frank O'Hearn	(2-S)
Mt. View Circuit	Bert Gillis	(1-I)
Norton	J. D. Farmer	(2)
Novice	W. E. Harrell	(4)
Rockwood	Ot's Brown	(1-S)
Santa Anna	R. Henry Price	(2)
Talpa-Crews	J. E. Morton	(2-S)
Valera Circuit	Arnis Pape	(2-S)
Wesley-Pleasant Valley	Raymond Pape	(2-S)
Wingate Circuit	R. T. Wallace	(3)
Winters	J. H. Baldrige	(3)
Dist. Sec. Mission	J. W. Whitefield	(3)
Dist. Dir. Evangelism	Roy A. Langston	(2)
Prof. Daniel Baker College, Southwestern University	John R. Carruth	(1)

CISCO DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Oran Stephens (1)

Breckenridge	W. V. Bane	(1)
Bunyan	W. C. Ferguson	(3)
Burkett	J. W. Tickner	(1-S)
Caddo	J. M. Hays	(2)
Carbon	G. G. Smith	(1)
Cisco—First Church	Allen A. Peacock	(3)
Cisco—Wesley	C. A. Warden	(4-S)
Clairette	E. W. Holt	(2-S)
Cross Plains	D. L. Barnes	(4)
DeLeon	C. D. Wooten	(3)
DeLeon Circuit	R. L. Bowman	(3-S)
Desdamona-Scranton	H. J. Sanders	(3)
Dublin	Frank K. Suddath	(2)
Eastland	E. R. Gordon	(2)
Eolian	To be supplied	
Gorman	W. F. Smith	(1)
Olden	Hugh E. Dutton	(1-S)
Pioneer	M. S. Pate	(1-S)
Putman	W. B. Swim	(1-S)
Ranger	C. P. Jones	(2)
Rising Star	Clyde W. Pittman	(2)
Dist. Sec. Missions	Allen A. Peacock	(3)
Dist. Dir. Evangelism	E. R. Gordon	(2)

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Chas. H. Cole (4)

Alvarado	L. W. Lawhon	(1)
Alvarado Circuit	Dick Melton	(2-S)
Bluffdale	Roy A. Whites	(1-S)
Blum-Rio Vista	B. Thomas Tribble	(2-S)
Bono Circuit	T. J. Cherry	(1-S)
Burleson	Charles Lutrick	(1)
Crowley	L. Randall Rogers	(2)
Cleburne—Anglin Street	A. W. Franklin	(3)
Cleburne—Main Street	E. L. Craig	(2)
Cleburne—St. Mark's	Floyd W. Thrash	(2)
Cleburne—St. Paul's	T. D. Ellis	(1)
Covington	John W. Jones	(3-S)
Egan	Jack Vereen	(1-S)
Glen Rose	Leroy M. Brown	(1)
Granbury	Van P. Morrison	(4)
Granbury Circuit	E. P. Swindall	(3-S)
Grandview	J. F. Adams	(2)
Huckaby	Kenneth Wyatt	(1-S)
Itasca	E. D. Piott	(2)
Joshua	Kester M. Hearn	(2)
Stephenville	John W. Ford	(2)
Tolar	Ferrell Odom	(1-S)
Venus	Clayton Lewis	(1-S)
Dist. Sec. Missions	Leroy M. Brown	(1)
Dist. Dir. Evangelism	J. W. Ford	(1)

CORSICANA DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Finis A. Crutchfield (4)

Barry-Emhouse	Wm. A. Stewart, Jr.	(2-S)
Blooming Grove	Albert Peterson	(3)
Chatfield Circuit	W. Vinsant	(2-R)
Coolidge	D. R. McCauley	(3)
Coolidge Circuit	To be supplied	
Corsicana—Central	Marvin Bledsoe	(2-IV)
Corsicana—Eleventh Avenue	J. Morris Bailey	(1)
Corsicana—First Church	Erwin F. Bohmfalk	(6)
Corsicana—North	W. T. Boulware	(1)
Dawson	Roy H. Davis	(2)
Eureka-Powell	Peyton Goodman	(7-S)
Frost	A. W. Gordon	(1)
Groesbeck	M. B. Howell	(2)
Hubbard	Milton Slayden	(3)
Kerens	Raymond M. Burton	(1)
Mertens-Irene	F. T. Fisher	(3-S)
Mexia	Elmer C. Carter	(2)
Purdon Circuit	Joe McAfee	(1-S)
Rice	Harry Walz	(2-II)
Richland Circuit	John L. Cogdell	(1-S)
Tehuacana	Carroll H. Thompson	(3)
Thornton Circuit	To be supplied	
Wortham	Gid J. Bryan	(1)
Dist. Sec. Missions	D. R. McCauley	(2)
Dist. Dir. Evangelism	Roy H. Davis	(2)
Part Time Instructor, Bible, Southwestern U., Assigned to Westminster	Carroll H. Thompson	(3)

FORT WORTH DISTRICT

District Superintendent, W. W. Ward (4)

Arlington	C. A. Sutton	(2)
Arlington—Associate	Harvey Williamson	(1-III)
Arlington Heights	W. L. Hankla	(1)
Asbury	W. H. Coleman	(1-R)
Ash Crescent	T. S. Ogle	(1)
Benbrook	Howard MacAllister	(1-S)
Bethel	James Standridge	(1-S)
Birdville	Fred P. Woods	(2)
Boulevard	E. H. Lightfoot	(3)
Castleberry	Wm. M. Greenwaldt	(1)
Central	G. Alfred Brown	(4)
Central—Associate	W. P. Cunningham	(4)
Central—Associate	Lloyd D. McNeil	(1-S)
College Heights	G. W. French, Jr.	(1-I)
Collieville Circuit	Paul Robbins	(1-S)
Diamond Hill	George Greebon	(3)
Englewood	G. T. Lavender	(2)
Eules	Bruce Weaver	(3-III)
Everman	Richard Millsap	(2-II)
First Church	Warren Johnston	(6)
First Church—Associate	Wilson Canafax	(2)
First Church—Associate	J. B. Ansley	(1)
Fostepco Heights	Theo Moberg	(4)
Grace	A. W. Ferrill	(1)
Grapevine	Wayne Reynolds	(3)
Handley	J. D. F. Williams	(2)
Haslet	Chas. R. Cooley	(2-S)
Highland Park	J. W. Sharbutt	(2)
Isham's Chapel	F. B. Baldwin	(2-S)
Keller	R. V. Holt	(1-S)
Kennedale	Ernest DeWald	(2-II)
Lake Worth	John R. Merritt	(5)
Liberator Village	J. Waid Griffin	(3)
Matthews Memorial	Thomas F. Sterck	(8)
Meadowbrook	Wayne Reynolds	(2)
Missouri Avenue	J. U. McAfee	(3)
Oakhurst	H. M. Hopkins	(2)
Polytechnic	Hayden Edwards	(1)
Polytechnic Associate	Warren Barnett	(1-S)
Ridglea	J. Barcus Moore	(2-III)
Riverside	James M. Bond	(4)
Saginaw	James Campbell	(2-S)
St. John's	John W. Lindsay	(2-III)
St. Mark's	W. A. Flynn	(1)
St. Paul's	W. C. Taylor	(6)
Smithfield	Gilbert Ferrell	(4-III)
Trinity	J. Ed. Buttrill	(2)
Weatherford Street	J. A. Walkup	(12)
Wichita Avenue	L. R. Vanderpool	(2)
Dist. Sec. Missions	Wayne Reynolds	(2)
Dist. Dir. Evangelism	G. T. Laveneder	(1)
Supt. Homes Retired Ministers	George F. Kornegay	(9-R)
Hospital Commissioner	Roy F. Johnson	(3)
Pres. Southwestern University	J. N. R. Score	(6)
Dir. Pub. Relations, Southwestern U.	M. Howard Knox	(5)
Professor, Southwestern U.	B. F. Jackson, Jr.	(5)
Extension Dept. Southwestern U.	L. L. Felder	(3)

Fort Worth District—Continued

Instructor, Southwestern U.		
Assigned to Weatherford College	Nick Kupferle, Jr.	(2-IV)
Professor, Texas Wesleyan College	H. E. Stout	(4-R)
Professor, Texas Wesleyan College	Theo. Moberg	(8)
Evangelist	Frank L. Turner, Sr.	(6)
Evangelist	L. Bowman Craven	(1)
Student, Perkins School of Theology	Roy L. Felder	(2-IV)

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Floyd E. Johnson (3)

Bee House	L. T. Welch	(1-S)
Coyote	Sidney Roberts	(1-S)
Carlton	To Be Supplied	
Clifton	R. E. Briggs	(2)
Compton	P. W. Layne	(2)
Copperas Cove	Pat Brown	(3)
Cranfills Gap	Geo. W. Davis	(2-R)
Crawford	Plez A. Todd	(2)
Evant	C. O. Hightower	(2)
Gatesville	J. W. Sprinkle	(1)
Hamilton	L. Stanley Williams	(2)
Hico	J. L. Ray	(2)
Iredell	John J. Norris	(2)
Jonesboro	Frank Stone	(2-S)
McGregor	J. Fred Patterson	(3)
Meridian	C. Y. Butler	(2)
Moody	Ervin Gathings	(2-IV)
Moody-Leon	J. W. Gill	(2)
Morgan-Kopperl	Horace Poteet	(3)
Mosheim	Elmer Swimscoe	(1-S)
Oglesby	C. M. Buttrill	(1)
Turnersville	E. C. Sooter	(1-S)
Valley Mills	P. L. Shuler	(3)
Walnut Springs	F. O. Garner	(2)
Dist. Sec. Missions	L. S. Williams	(1)
Dist. Dir. Evangelism	P. L. Shuler	(1)
Chaplain, U. S. Army	Melvin R. Miller	(4)
Student, Perkins School of Theology	Joseph W. Butler	(1-I)

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

District Superintendent, R. C. Edwards (4)

Bartlett	S. A. Baker	(2)
Belton	Wallace N. Dunson	(2)
Bruceville-Nolanville	To be supplied	
Eddy	E. M. Dailey	(1)
Florence	Homer Cox	(3-1)
Georgetown—First Church	J. W. Morgan	(2)
Georgetown—St. John's	C. W. Bergquist	(21)
Georgetown—Northside	Norris Fisher	(1-S)
Granger	Robert W. Koch	(3-S)
Holland-Little River	W. H. Hardwick	(1-S)
Hutto	Nolan Fisher	(1-S)
Jarrell	To be supplied	
Jonah-Weir	Louis Snowdy	(1-S)
Killeen	E. R. Stanford	(1)
Leon Junction Circuit	George Siler	(1-S)
Rogers	W. L. Connell	(2)
Round Rock	Robt. L. Peyton	(1)
Salado	Lee Roy Anderson	(1-S)

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT—Continued

Taylor—First Church	R. H. Boyd	(3)
Taylor—Tenth Street	B. B. Edmaiston	(4)
Temple—First Church	Leslie A. Boone	(2)
Temple—Seventh Street	Hubert Crain	(1)
Temple Circuit	W. T. Jones	(3)
Thrall Circuit	Harold Spann	(3-S)
Troy	Ollie Apple	(2)
Dist. Sec. Missions	J. W. Morgan	(2)
Dist. Dir. Evangelism	Hubert Crain	(1)
Chaplain, U. S. Army	Leon Milner	(6)
Student Garrett Bib. Inst.	J. N. R. Score, II	(3-III)
Student Garrett Bib. Inst.	Holliss Shook	(4-III)
Student Perkins School Theology	Richard R. Smith	(1-II)

WACO DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Chet C. Henson (4)

Aquilla	J. V. Baird	(3-R)
Ben Hur-Kirk	Wm. Shirey	(2-S)
Bosqueville	To Be Supplied	
China Spring	C. E. Wade	(3)
Elm Mott	D. O. Deaver	(2-III)
Hewitt	A. S. Neely	(7)
Lakeview	Vernon G. White	(3)
Lorena	Kenneth J. Cooper	(2-III)
Mart	A. K. Marney	(2)
Miers Settlement	Wm. Makowski	(5-R)
Mt. Calm	Frank Booth	(1-S)
Penelope	W. T. Reynolds	(1-S)
Perry	D. E. McVey	(4)
Prairie Hill	To be supplied	
Reisel	R. R. Willingham	(1)
Rosenthal	James M. Cooper	(2-II)
West	Roy L. Crawford	(5)
Waco:		
Austin Avenue	A. Norman Evans	(5)
Austin Avenue Associate	J. B. Holt	(1)
Clay Avenue	Ross G. Smith	(1)
Colcord	Ernest Roper	(1)
First Church	G. Weldon Gatlin	(2)
Herring Avenue	C. C. Sessions	(4)
Hillcrest	Frank L. Turner, Jr.	(1-IV)
St. John's	W. E. Shipp	(4)
Service Memorial	Frank Bartos, Jr.	(3-S)
Sparks Memorial	B. L. McCord	(2)
Wesley	Hubert H. Barnett	(1)
Dist. Sec. Missions	G. Weldon Gatlin	(2)
Dist. Dir. Evangelism	C. C. Sessions	(2)
Evangelist	G. P. Comer	(2)
General Board of Education	H. W. Williams	(18)
Executive Sec., Board of Education	Wm. H. Cole	(1)

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

District Superintendent, R. J. LaPrade (4)

Abbott-Vaughn	H. C. Bowman	(1)
Bardwell Circuit	Homer Lee Fort	(1-II)
Bethel	Norman Purvis	(1-S)
Brandon-Midway	David Irvin	(2-R)
Bristol-Trumbull	Robert R. Miller	(1-S)
Britton Circuit	Henry Hansen	(2-I)
Bynum-Malone	To Be Supplied	

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT—Continued

Ennis	Leslie W. Seymour	(4)
Ferris	Fred G. Benkley	(1)
Hillsboro—First Church	J. C. Oglesby	(2)
Hillsboro—Line Street	A. G. Standlee	(3)
Hillsboro—Matthews Street	Leighton Farrell	(1-S)
Italy	J. T. Gardner	(3)
Mansfield	Wayne Dunson	(1-III)
Maypearl	Lonzo Battle	(1-S)
Midlothian	R. B. Hooper	(3)
Milford	To Be Supplied	
Palmer	Glen C. Bowman	(3)
Red Oak-Ovilla	Donald C. Simms	(1-S)
Waxahachie—First Church	Hubert C. Smith	(1)
Waxahachie—Ferris Heights	W. S. Fisher	(1)
Waxahachie—Circuit	John Harper	(1-II)
Whitney	Lloyd Sanders	(1)
Dist. Sec. Missions	A. G. Standlee	(4)
Dist. Dir. Evangelism	L. W. Seymour	(2)
Professor, Perkins School Theology, S.M.U.	Eugene B. Hawk	(15)
Professor, Perkins School Theology, S.M.U.	R. W. Goodloe	(26)
Evangelist	John M. Neal	(25)
Evangelist	Quay Farmer	(3)
Chaplain, U.S. Army	Thad E. Son	(6)
State Dept. Pub. Welfare (Without Annuity)	C. E. Wilkins	(5)

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

District Superintendent, P. E. Riley (6)

Aledo	John C. Johnson	(2-S)
Azle	R. Clark Calvert	(2)
Eliasville	John E. Brown	(2)
Gordon	Lester Davenport	(1)
Graford	E. M. Wisdom	(3)
Graham	Joseph I. Patterson	(1)
Graham Circuit	Donald Joe McCarthy	(1-S)
Loving	J. L. Wright	(1-S)
Millsap	W. H. Wieting	(2-S)
Mineral Wells—First Church	D. A. Chisholm	(4)
Mineral Wells—Central	Robert W. Walker	(2)
Mineral Wells Circuit	W. O. Johnson	(5-S)
Newark-Dido	Oscar V. Faust	(1-S)
Newcastle	J. B. Weathers	(3)
Olney	Cecil M. Ellis	(2)
Palo Pinto	A. J. Helm	(2)
Silver Creek-Peden	J. Otis Irby	(3-S)
Springtown	W. P. McMickin	(1)
Strawn	C. A. Wilkerson	(9)
Weatherford—Couts Memorial	W. J. Shelton	(3)
Weatherford—First Church	C. H. Sisserson	(4)
Weatherford Circuit	W. B. Gilliam	(2-S)
Weatherford Circuit, North	J. L. Harris	(4)
Weatherford Circuit, South	Aubrey Ashley	(2)
Dist. Sec. Missions	C. A. Wilkerson	(4)
Dist. Dir. Evangelism	W. J. Shelton	(3)
Assoc. Dir. Wesley Foundation, Austin	Paul K. Deats, Jr.	(6)
Chaplain, U.S. Army	J. Beal Duncan	(8)
Chaplain, U. S. Navy	O. B. Salyer	(6)

TRANSFERRED IN

Robert L. Peyton (Elder), from Mississippi Conference.
Leroy M. Brown (Elder), from Northwest Texas Conf. (After Conf.).

TRANSFERRED OUT

J. D. Ramsey to the Northwest Texas Conference.
O. D. McDonald to the Northwest Texas Conference.
W. H. Steinman to the Southwest Texas Conference.
Lynn McAden to the Southwest Texas Conference.
Leon Matthis to the Texas Conference.
L. W. Davidson to Florida (After Conf.).
W. R. Beaird to Northwest Texas Conf. (After Conf.).

DISTRICT CONFERENCES

Date	District	Place
Nov. 4	Waxahachie.....	Hillsboro—First Church
Nov. 5	Waco.....	
Nov. 6	Georgetown.....	Bartlett
Nov. 7	Gatesville.....	Clifton
Nov. 11	Weatherford.....	Weatherford—First Church
Nov. 12	Cisco.....	Olney
Nov. 13	Brownwood.....	Blanket
Nov. 14	Cleburne.....	Glen Rose
Nov. 18	Corsicana.....	Mexia
Nov. 19	Fort Worth.....	Polytechnic

DISTRICT MISSIONARY INSTITUTES

Jan. 6	Waxahachie.....	Waxahachie
Jan. 7	Waco.....	Austin Avenue
Jan. 8	Georgetown.....	7th Street—Temple
Jan. 9	Gatesville.....	Gatesville
Jan. 13	Weatherford.....	Olney
Jan. 14	Cisco.....	Eastland
Jan. 15	Brownwood.....	Brownwood—First Church
Jan. 16	Cleburne.....	Main St.—Cleburne
Jan. 20	Corsicana.....	Corsicana—First Church
Jan. 21	Fort Worth.....	First Church

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS' REPORTS

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

A. S. Gafford, District Superintendent

Additions on Profession of Faith.....	206
Additional by Certificate.....	266
Total	466
Babies Baptized	63
Salaries Paid Hundred Per Cent for Each Charge.....	\$ 32,513.00
World Service Paid a Hundred Per Cent with Nice Interest.....	5,741.00
Wesley Foundation Paid.....	\$4,851.90 or 102%
Raised for Methodist Home.....	\$ 7,689.28
Over a thousand dollar increase. Some six thousand dollars raised Brownwood Church for Daniel Baker. About a thousand dollars additional on Glen Lake.	
District Missions raised.....	5,200.00
Raised for Construction of Churches and Parsonages and Repair	22,075.00
Church Schools in District, 4 ^c —Enrollment Gain.....	841
Attendance Gain	751
Number of W.S.C.S., 29—Members.....	846
Total Raised by W.S.C.S. and Wesley Service Guilds.....	4,656.00
Total Amount Raised.....	125,103.00

Material Gains—Ballinger, air conditioner church, furnished church at cost.

Bangs raised twenty-one thousand dollars for new church to be under construction in next few weeks.

Blanket completely redecorated church, art glass windows throughout. Brownwood Central spent considerable on parsonage and church.

Brownwood First Church installed elevator in church, and repairs.

First Church. Coleman, sponsored and built another new church in Coleman at cost of some fifteen hundred dollars, having raised some five thousand last year for Trinity Church.

Comanche Station has purchased lot at cost of sixteen hundred dollars and will build new ten thousand dollar parsonage next year.

On Comanche Circuit that has five churches, every church has been redecorated and repaired.

Drasco has completed this year new church that was begun under ministry of J. E. Morton at cost of \$11,000.00.

Lampkin Church has been redecorated.

On Indian Creek and Salem Charge, several hundred dollars has been raised to decorate parsonage at Indian Creek. Salem has nice sum to build new church.

Mullin-Zephyr Charge—Mullin has built a ne parsonage and re-furnished it at cost of some thirty-five hundred dollars.

Mt. View Circuit—Trickam has almost completed a beautiful new brickface tile church and education building at cost of some fifteen thousand dollars. Otis Brown is pastor.

Novice has three thousand dollars in cash toward building of new brick church.

Talpa and Crews has completed a beautiful Educational Unit at Crews and it is paid for at cost of several thousand dollars.

On Wesley and Pleasant Valley Charge, Pleasant Valley is building a new parsonage to be completed by the first of September.

CISCO DISTRICT**Wm. H. Cole, District Superintendent**

The Wesley Foundation quota was paid plus ten per cent. The objective of \$7,500.00 for the Siceloff Memorial at Glen Lake was completed with a margin of \$421.00. A new parsonage at Cisco First Church is being built to cost about fifteen thousand dollars. Cisco Wesley church building has been completed at a cost of \$12,000.00. A new parsonage at Rising Star has been built a cost of \$6,500.00. The church building at Bullock has been wrecked and rebuilt with volunteer labor at a cost of \$1,000.00. Ranger Methodists have installed a new Wurlitzer pipe organ at a cost of \$4,500.00. At Dublin redecoration of the church building and the erection of a double rock garage has been accomplished at a cost of \$5,636.00. DeLeon folks have raised \$1,500.00 toward a new organ.

Additions to Church:

On Profession of Faith.....	168
By Certificate	259

The benevolences have been over paid for the seven months by \$645.00. Salaries are paid one hundred per cent. Two young men have been licensed to preach this year. For five years every quota has been reached with a good margin on the plus side.

CLEBURNE DISTRICT**Chas. H. Cole, District Superintendent****Additions:**

Profession of Faith.....	107
Certificate	197

Total	304
-------------	-----

Babies Baptized	47
-----------------------	----

World Service paid 100% by every charge.

Salaries paid 100% by every charge.

Offering to Methodist Home, Waco, increased 20% over last year.

Every Charge except two making contribution to the Golden Cross.

Texas Student Movement Campaign Quota.....	\$3,755.00
--	------------

Texas Student Movement Campaign Paid.....	4,272.00
---	----------

Four young men were licensed to preach.

A radio program is sponsored by the churches of the district each Sunday morning.

CORSICANA DISTRICT**Finis A. Crutchfield, District Superintendent**

Salaries and Benevolences.....	100%
Methodist Home	\$5,744.00
Golden Cross	319.00
Superannuate Homes	106.00
W.S.C.S. and Wesleyan Guilds.....	3,212.00
Glen Lake Fund.....	2,150.00
Wesley Foundation Campaign.....	3,189.00

Central, Corsicana, has finished paying for the parsonage and lots purchased last year and are ready to begin their new church building campaign. Eleventh Avenue has completed and occupied a splendid new parsonage. In addition to the eight thousand dollars as the cost of the parsonage, new furniture has been provided throughout. Richland, Brushy Prairie, Kerens and First Church have added needed repairs to their church property. Mt. Zion, Eureka and Thornton have bought butane heating units. Blooming Grove is looking forward to an educational annex for which most of the arrangements are complete. Rice is raising a church building repair fund while Tehuacana has plans practically completed for their new church

building to be erected in the near future. Frost has purchased new pews and Mexia has painted and repaired its parsonage while Wortham has refinished their auditorium throughout.

One young man, Joe Edd Mitchell, has been licensed to preach. The work has gone forward because of the leadership of the Holy Spirit and the cooperation of a loyal people led by a devoted and consecrated group of pastors.

FORT WORTH DISTRICT

W. W. Ward, District Superintendent

Additions:

Profession of Faith.....	895
Transfer	1,014
Total	1,909
Babies Baptized	321

Finances:

Salaries paid every church 100%.
 World Service paid 100% by every church on 7 month basis.
 Golden Cross paid \$1,771.00.
 Retired Ministers Homes paid \$1,611.00.
 Methodist Home Offering paid \$11,223.00.
 Glen Lake money raised this year \$2,331.00.
 District Missions paid this year \$4,832.00. (Due October 1st.)
 Texas Wesleyan College (Annual T.W.C. Day) to date \$4,276.00.
 Raised for repairs on churches and parsonages \$33,255.00.
 Raised as new money toward new construction \$65,973.00.
 Raised for all purposes for the seven months a total \$422,908.00.
 Raised 1945 over 12 months period total \$573,465.00, being \$150,-557.00. less.

Sunday Schools:

45 Sunday Schools: Enrollment 15,777, increase only 216. But rolls have been checked and these represent active members.

Material Gains: Central has projected and completed a \$30,000.00 reconstruction project, beautifying the auditorium, making stairway adjustments. Grace church has installed new pews and pulpit furniture. Trinity has re-built the choir loft and chancel, placed new choir chairs, and will soon receive an Electric Organ, gifts of three members.

Birdville, Englewood have brought lots for re-location of churches. Riverside has purchased the brick residence next to the church for future expansion. First Church is in process of air-conditioning its sanctuary for 1948.

Trinity is completing a new parsonage, Polytechnic will start its new parsonage within a few weeks. Wichita Avenue has sold its parsonage at Forest Hill, and purchased a lot near the church. Construction will start this fall. Liberator Village and Benbrook have purchased houses and moved to property near their churches. Boulevard has completed its educational building since last Conference. St. Paul has built since last Conference an attractive auditorium giving this Church ample facilities. Ridglea this week is accepting from contractor its beautiful chapel, and partial educational unit. St. John's church has plans drawn, and hopes to start construction on its first permanent unit by July 1st. Englewood is having plans drawn for a new \$25,000.00 auditorium. Highland Park has plans ready for starting campaign for funds to build a new auditorium. Oakhurst is seeking funds for an auditorium. Matthews Memorial, Meadowbrook, and Arlington Heights have plans ready to start construction on their auditoriums as soon as building conditions warrant. Several other churches will likely start construction within the year, notably Castleberry which already has plans drawn. In addition to the above, the following churches were given C. C. buildings by the U. S. Government: Ash Crescent, Collierville, Eulless, Haslet, Keller, Isham's Chapel, Saginaw, St. Mark's, Liberator Village. Everman bought a building. Two new organizations will be started in June. Asbury in Riverside and Bethel west of the city.

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

Floyd E. Johnson, District Superintendent

The District was second in the Conference to send in the full quota plus 10 per cent on the Wesley Foundation Campaign.

Gifts to the Methodist Home totaled more than \$5500 which is an increase over last year of approximately ten per cent.

Salaries for ministers have increased for another year in most of the churches of the District.

World Service giving will be more for another year in many of the charges.

The Copperas Cove Church has completed the payments on its Church debt and this very beautiful and worshipful edifice was dedicated in April.

Organs have been purchased for the churches at McGregor, Moody, Hamilton and Meridian.

Two part time churches have gone full time for the next conference year at a salary for the pastor of \$1800 namely Evant and Iredell.

Extensive improvements have been made on parsonages at Evant, Hamilton, Crawford, Meridian, Turnersville, McGregor, Copperas Cove, Jonesboro and Cranfills Gap.

Church buildings have been materially improved and beautified at Carlton, Hamilton, Pancake, Walnut Springs, Moody, Coyote, Flat, Compton, Iredell and Meridian.

A new church has been organized at South Purlmela and a building has been secured and moved to the site. Proper improvements are being made at this time. This church bids fair to become one of our best rural churches in the very near future.

All financial obligations have been met at each church and in many places over-paid.

The pastors and wives presented the District Superintendent's family with a bountiful and generous pounding at the beginning of the year.

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

R. C. Edwards, District Superintendent

Additions on Profession of Faith.....	146
Additions by Certificate.....	292
Total	438

A church building has been erected at Thrall, replacing the one damaged by storm a few years ago. First Church, Temple is undergoing extensive repairs, involving an expenditure of some \$40,000. Extensive improvements have also been done on the churches at Florence, Salado and Killeen. A program has been projected at Belton for erecting an education building. The contract has been let for erecting a new church at Pendleton, replacing the one destroyed by fire last year. At First Church, Taylor, a Wurlitzer organ has been installed at a cost of \$4,000. Improvements have been made on the parsonages at Salado and Hutto.

The district quota on the Wesley Foundation has been raised in cash. Raised for all purposes.....\$110,888.

WACO DISTRICT

Chet C. Henson, District Superintendent

Additions: Profession of Faith and Vow.....	249
By Certificate.....	413
Total	662

Salaries: Substantial increase and paid.

Benevolent Giving: A 16 mm Projector machine purchased.

District Missions	\$ 3,500.00
Methodist Home	15,757.00
This is \$1,586 over all last year.	
Wesley Foundation Quota assured—Cash	\$ 5,500.00
Other Benevolences	21,088.00

Hillcrest Church, Waco, was organized and is doing well. Five licensed to preach, and two accepted supplies. Gains were made in Church School Enrollment, in the number of tithers and in proportionate givers.

Church Property: New church buildings were either completed or begun at Lebanon, Hillcrest, and Spark's Memorial. The Lebanon Church was dedicated recently. An educational building was erected at St. John's, and the second floor to another added.

New parsonages include Elm Mott, Colcord Avenue, Hillcrest, Rosenthal.

Badly needed repairs or additions have been made at Mart, Clay Ave., First Church, West, So. Bosque, Mt. Calm, Lorena, Penelope, Mooreville, Austin Ave., Service Memorial, Riesel, Rosenthal, and Ben Hur.

Herring Ave. has let an \$83,000 building program. Clay Ave. has voted to change locations.

The year, though short, has been a most fruitful year for the Kingdom; and the outlook for the future in the Waco District is one of hope and optimism for all our people. A special word of appreciation is here expressed for all those who helped to make this grand report possible.

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

R. J. LaPrade, District Superintendent

Additions on Profession of Faith	118
Additions by Certificate	220
Two recommended for Deacon's Orders.	
One recommended for Admission on Trial.	
One recommended for License to Preach.	
All salaries paid in full.	
All askings on World Service paid in full.	
Methodist Home	\$ 6,355.41
Wesley Foundation over paid	3,800.00
Improvements and Incidentals	24,831.00
Total for seven months	\$88,000.00
Increased attendance at Church and Church School.	

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

P. E. Riley, District Superintendent

Accessions on Profession of Faith	106
Accessions on Transfer	235
Total for the year	341
Licensed to Preach	1
Recommended for License to Preach	1
Life Service Volunteers	1
Recommended for Admission	1
Student Center Campaign, Quota raised	\$4,055.00
Methodist Home	4,900.00

Slight increase in World Service Askings, and paid in full. Increase in salaries over the district, and paid in full. All financial items paid 100 per cent for the year.

A successful campaign for funds was waged in Mineral Wells, totaling \$125,000.00 for church building. This building is now in process of erection, and will be beautiful, and adequate to our needs. In addition to the \$125,000.00 raised the Church had the McMaster Estate, and other funds, making the total resources approximately \$200,000.00.

Progress on the Millsap Charge, is in the process of converting a building secured at Camp Wolters, into a neat and usable chapel; and after extensive improvements the Dennis Church, South Weatherford Circuit, was dedicated.

New buildings are projected and expected to begin in the new conference year, at Gordon, Olney, Azle, and substantial improvements are now in process at Coutts Memorial, Weatherford.

First Church Weatherford, has installed a beautiful Organ, and the dedicatory services were held on the last Sunday in the Conference Year.

The year on the whole has been good; progress has been made; cooperative effort has been characteristic of ministers and laymen. A total of \$100,000.00 has been raised for all purposes.

REPORTS OF BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference, we your committee on Accepted Supply Pastors, submit the following as Accepted Supply Pastors.

L. R. Anderson	J. E. Morton
O. M. Allman	Joe Mitchell
R. L. Bowman	M. S. Pate
Otis Brown	Arnis Pape
B. W. Barnett	Raymond Pape
L. F. Battles	Frank O. Hearn
Frank H. Booth	Farrell Odum
James Campbell	W. T. Reynolds
Hugh Dutton	E. C. Sooter
Coy D. Ellis	Frank Stone
N. M. Fisher	Geo. Siler
F. T. Fisher	William Shirey
Norris Fisher	Rex Sellers
Oscar V. Foust	Elmer Swinscoe
Payton Goodman	Thomas Tribble
W. H. Hardwick	J. W. Tickner
E. W. Holt	Kenneth J. Wyatt
John C. Johnson	L. T. Welch
W. O. Johnson	J. L. Wright
Robert W. Kock	W. H. Wieting
Dick Melton	Jack Vereen
Clayton M. Lewis	Joe McAfee
Donald Joe MacCarthy	

R. B. HOOPER, Chairman,
G. M. GREEBON, Secretary.

BOARD OF PUBLICATION REPORT

We the Joint Board of Publication of the Southwestern Advocate beg leave to submit the following report.

1. We note with pleasure that the Advocate appears to be growing in favor with the constituency. While the increase in subscriptions, which is about 33 1/3 per cent increase over what it was on November 1st of last year, is not quite what we had hoped it might be, we are pleased with the increase and are confident that a very considerable increase will be secured this year.

Rev. Edwin A. Hunter, the Editor, expresses his appreciation of the fine cooperation that has been given him throughout the area. He regrets that it has been necessary to carry as much commercial advertising as has been found on the pages of the Advocate, but we want to call the attention of the Conferences to the fact that in assuming the Editorship, he had to assume a number of outstanding liabilities. He has greatly reduced these liabilities during the last six months and expects, with the cooperation of the Conferences, and at least with no more advertising to completely liquidate all of these liabilities during the coming Conference year. He believes that with an increased subsidy that in a short time we shall be able to practically discontinue commercial advertising, at least on a large scale.

2. We recommend that Sunday, November 9th, be observed in all of our churches as Southwestern Advocate Sunday, and that each pastor accept as a subscription goal a list of subscribers equal to one for every twenty active members. We urge our pastors, if necessary, to carry through on this Advocate subscription campaign until his goal has been reached.

3. We recommend that the Central Texas Conference provide a subsidy of \$1000.00 for this Conference year to be used in the publication of The

Southwestern Advocate. All of the Texas Conferences are being asked for the same subsidy.

4. The Board expressed its very genuine appreciation of the work of Rev. E. A. Hunter as Editor of The Southwestern Advocate and unanimously elected him to the Editor for another year.

Respectfully submitted,
P. E. RILEY, Chairman,
GERALD McCOLLOM, Secretary.

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS, NO. 1

We enter the conference year with seventy-six retired men, and eighty-eight widows of deceased men on our roll. The names of those retiring at this conference will appear in the new Journal.

We are glad to report that the Board is in splendid financial condition, and we were happy that we were able to send out an extra check to each of our claimants in January. We recommend that we pay \$18.00 per service year, beginning with the September checks.

The financial statement of the Board will appear in the new Journal as well as the list of Claimants, and the amount apportioned to each for the new conference year.

J. W. SHARBUTT, Chairman,
L. SANDERS, Secretary.

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS—No. 2

From October 19, 1946 through May 26, 1947

Balance on hand, October 19, 1946.....	\$29,090.79
Income:	
Publishing House.....	5,597.67
Chartered Fund.....	80.00
Central Texas Endowment Fund.....	1,887.65
General Fund Income.....	4,935.23
Churches of our Conference.....	48,435.81
Total.....	\$90,027.15
Disbursements:	
Incidental expenses.....	\$ 83.00
Emergency payments.....	200.00
Secretarial Work.....	168.75
Checks to Claimants.....	53,547.31
Total.....	\$53,999.06
Balance on hand May 26, 1947.....	\$36,028.09

CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT NO. 1

Be it resolved that the Conference Entertainment Committee be instructed to issue per diem allowances for this session of the Conference of the Standing Rules.

1. That a per diem of \$4.50 be allowed all pastors and delegates from charges paying \$2,000, or less (including mission appropriations), except those in the Fort Worth District, for the days present, allowances not to exceed \$13.50.

2. That the per diem of \$4.50 be allow retired ministers in addition to which the Housing Committee of Fort Worth be allowed sufficient funds to pay for hotel rooms for retired ministers and their wives.

W. CECIL TAYLOR, Chairman,
A. G. STANDLEE, Secretary.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON ENTERTAINMENT, No 2

Balance reported last session	\$6,256.47
Checks issued after filing report	501.12
Total	\$5,755.35
Received from Teller after Conference	\$ 608.66
Received from Teller for this year	2,158.00
Total	\$8,522.01
For Clergy entertainment	\$1,783.50
For Lay entertainment	860.00
Local Committee	300.00
Statistical expense, (incomplete)	162.50
	3,106.00
Total	\$5,416.01
Estimated for late calls	300.00
Estimated Balance	\$5,116.01

W. CECIL TAYLOR, Chairman,
A. G. STANDLEE, Secretary.

CONFERENCE PLANNING COMMITTEE

Your Conference Planning Committee presents this advance report to the Annual Conference for your consideration. The following items are recommendations to the Annual Conference:

1. That the Commission on World Service and Finance be requested to make an annual appropriation of \$300 for expenses of this committee.
2. That the fiscal year for the Annual Conference be established as from June 1st to May 31st.
3. That the following new Standing Rule be adopted: "All matters to be presented to the Annual Conference, which pertain to the work of one of the Conference Boards, Commissions, or Committees, shall be referred to the proper Board, Commission, or Committee for review, before action shall be taken by the Annual Conference."
4. That Standing Rule No. 19 be amended so as to include the Chairman of the Commission on Social Action in the membership of the Conference Planning Committee.
5. That the Annual Conference Commission on Town and Country Work be revived.
6. That there be appointed a committee to study the advisability of an Inter-Board Council and the employment of a Conference Executive Secretary and staff and to bring its recommendations to the 1948 session of the Annual Conference.
7. That Standing Rule No. 17 be amended by inserting after the phrase, "a per diem of \$3.00 for every retired minister attending the Conference," the words, "the hotel expenses of retired ministers and their wives attending the Conference shall be paid by the Conference Entertainment Committee through the local entertainment committee."

P. E. RILEY, Chairman,
J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Secretary.

EDUCATION, No. 1

The Crusade for Christ

The far-sighted wisdom of the General Conference in projecting the four year plan of the Crusade for Christ is bearing rich fruit for our church. The results of our year of Stewardship emphasis are not yet evident, but will be revealed in the years ahead. The reports coming to us of the work in the church at large are very encouraging.

Glen Lake Camp

During the seven months of this conference year construction of new buildings at Glen Lake has continued. There are now eleven new buildings ready for use this summer, thus doubling the capacity of the camp.

Construction of the other needed buildings will be resumed as rapidly as funds are received.

It is urged that funds for District projects be secured as rapidly as possible, so that these needed buildings may be brought to completion after September 1st. To this end we request that the Conference approve the District financial campaigns be continued until these District projects be completed.

The regular camping season will begin June 2 and continue through September 1st. Every week is filled with camps for our Methodist people.

Howard Sego, Camp Superintendent, is well acquainted with the work and is doing a splendid job preparing the camp for more efficient operations.

Treasurer's Report

The Treasurer's Report shows that the Board has operated within its budget and will come to the end of its fiscal year with a very small balance. The Treasurer's Report and the financial report of Camp operations and Building Fund are being filed with the Conference Secretary and will be printed in the Journal.

Budget

We are requesting the World Service Commission to divide into two separate and distinct items of appropriations the money granted to the Board; one to be headed "Board of Education Operating Expense" and the other to be known as "Funds for Schools and Colleges." With this request in mind, we are filing with your Conference Secretary the two budgets—one for operating expenses totaling \$12,050.00 and the other for our schools and colleges, these to be printed in the Journal.

Conference Staff

It is with deep regret that we announce the resignation of Reverend J. B. Holt as the Executive Secretary of the Board. Reverend Holt has done a splendid and efficient job during his years of service in this field. He now feels that it is time for him to leave this field of service and to receive an appointment to a pastoral charge. The good wishes of the Board go with him as he enters this work.

The Board has elected Reverend William H. Cole as the new Executive Secretary and requests the Bishop and the Cabinet to appoint Reverend William H. Cole to this position.

The Board has elected Reverend Charles Lutrick to the position as Director of Youth Work and request that the Bishop and Cabinet appoint Reverend Lutrick to this position. He also will receive the scholarship to Southern Methodist University from the Board of Education of this conference.

The Board has elected Mrs. Wm. H. Cole as Director of Children's Work.

The Board has also elected Hal H. Cherry as Director of Adult Work, Reverend J. W. Sprinkle as Director of Young Adult Work, Reverend Cleo Wooten as Director of Intermediate Work. These men to serve without salary.

The Camp Committee, with the approval of the Board, has elected Howard Sego as Camp Superintendent.

Special Days

The following Special Days are recommended by the Board of Education to be observed throughout the Conference:

Race Relation Sunday—Second Sunday in February.

Methodist Student Day—Second Sunday in June.

College Day—First Sunday in May.

Student Recognition Day—Last Sunday in December.

World Service Sunday—Each fourth Sunday throughout the year.
 Church School Rally Day—To be observed the third Sunday in September, or as near thereto as found practical.
 Details of these observances are to be found in the 1944 Journal, page 51, Board of Education, Report Number Two.

Dates to Be Remembered

Announcement concerning the camping program, dates, etc., are in the hands of the Youth Leaders and pastors.

Minister's Week—Southern Methodist University, February 2-5, 1948.

Texas Pastor's School—Southern Methodist University, September 1-5, 1947.

Southwestern Pastors' School—Southwestern University, July 7-12, 1947.

The Willson Lectures—Texas Wesleyan College, November 2-5, 1947.

The Senior Assembly—Southwestern University, June 23-28, 1947.

Town and County Conference—Southwestern University, August 20-27, 1947.

Mt. Sequoyah

The Board commends to the churches of the Conference the financial campaign of the trustees of the Western Methodist Assembly at Mount Sequoyah.

Youth Members of the Board

The youth members who are serving on the Board will continue until their successors are elected this summer. They are Morris Bratton, W. C. Taylor and John Basham. Lillian Seymour has been elected youth member of the Camp Committee.

Jurisdictional Board of Education

The Board nominates, subject to election by the Annual Conference, the following to be members of the South Central Jurisdictional Board of Education:

Clerical—Reverend J. N. R. Score.

Lay—Hal H. Cherry.

Looking Forward

Plans for Church School emphasis in the Crusade for Christ in the year 1947-48 have been carefully made. The period from September 1, 1947, to December 31, 1948 has been designed as a time for intensive effort to complete the four year drive to secure 2,200,000 new members for the Church Schools of Methodism. This is a goal of 25 per cent increase in every local church.

By July 1, 1947, each local church should set an enrollment and attendance goal to be attained by December 31, 1948. These goals should be reported to the District Superintendent who will in turn send copies of the District total goal to the Bishop and Conference office. In September and October, there is to be a church-wide program of home visitation through the pastors and church school workers. Other plans will be developed in area meetings conducted by the Bishop.

The Board of Education desires to continue its emphasis upon work in the rural areas, and in the promoting of Young Adult work and new Young Adult classes throughout the Conference, for it is in these two areas we find our greatest promise of growth.

The Board of Education desires to lend all possible assistance to pastors and churches and will welcome calls upon it or any of its staff members at any time.

HUBERT C. SMITH, Chairman,
 C. H. SISSERSON, Secretary.

BUDGET FOR OPERATING EXPENSE

Conference Service Fund:	
Leadership Education	\$ 300.00
General Promotion	800.00
Board Expense	400.00
Scholarship, S.M.U.	400.00
General Council	400.00
Conferece Adult Fund	100.00
Conference Youth Fund	110.00
Conference Intermediate Fund	90.00
Conference Childrens Fund	100.00
Conference Car and Sinking Fund.....	350.00
Total	\$ 3,050.00
Conference Staff:	
Executive Secretary	\$4,000.00
Executive Secretary, Rent	1,200.00
Executive Secretary, Travel	500.00
Youth Director	1,500.00
Childrens Director	1,500.00
Youth Director, Travel.....	150.00
Childrens Director	150.00
Total	\$ 9,000.00
TOTAL OPERATIONS	\$12,050.00

EDUCATION, NO. 2**Schools and Colleges**

The reports from our Educational Institutions continue to show large enrollments. All schools and colleges report that they have operated within their budgets. There is a very imperative need for increased funds, both from increased endowments and Annual Conference contributions. For this reason we have requested of the World Service Commission to increase our appropriation for these institutions to \$15,000.00. The increase, if granted, will be distributed proportionately to all the agencies receiving money from the Board. The budget will be filed with the Secretary as a part of this report when allocation is made.

We again urge that all churches observe College Day in order that this observance will bring an increased revenue for our schools and colleges. The financial campaign for Texas Wesleyan College carried out in the city of Fort Worth has been very encouraging and this increase in funds for this school will mean that the future is brighter than it has been for many a year. The local financial campaigns in the cities in which colleges of the Southwestern University System are located have greatly eased the financial situation for the maintenance of these schools and colleges.

Methodist Student Movement

We must continue to take the church to our students at our state schools and colleges. An increase in funds for this most important work must be in hand if this program is to continue to help our students. To this end we urge that all churches give their members the opportunity to understand this work and also to have a part in the FIVE DOLLAR PLAN. Universal observance of this PLAN will greatly increase the needed funds to carry on this work at our state educational institutions.

Inter-Conference Commission

The Board requests that the Commission study ways and means for a more adequate support for our Methodist colleges be continued for another year with the same personnel; namely, Erwin F. Bohmfalk and C. H. Sisserson.

Nominated for Trustees

Southwestern University—J. R. Milam, 1951.
 Texas Wesleyan College—Reverend F. P. Culver, 1950; H. B. Dorris, 1950;
 L. T. Martin, 1950.
 Trustees, Clen Lake Camp—Marvin Leonard, 1950; Mrs. George Peyton,
 1950; Reverend C. H. Sisserson, 1950.

Recommended for Appointment

Dean of the School of Theology, Southern Methodist University—Dr. Eugene
 B. Hawk.
 Professor, School of Theology, Southern Methodist University—Dr. Robert
 W. Goodloe.
 President, Southwestern University—Dr. J. N. R. Score.
 Associate Professor, Southwestern University—Rev. B. F. Jackson, Jr.
 Director of Public Relations, Southwestern University—Rev. M. Howard
 Knox.
 Director of Rural Extension Work, Westminster College—Rev. W. M. Green-
 waldt.
 Part Time Instructor in Bible, Westminster College—Rev. Carroll M.
 Thompson.
 Instructor in Bible, Weatherford College—Rev. Nick Kupferle, Jr.
 Associate Professor, Daniel Baker College—Rev. John R. Carruth.
 Director of Student Pastors, Southwestern University—Rev. L. L. Felder.
 Professor, Texas Wesleyan College—Rev. Theo Moberg.
 General Board of Education, Nashville, Tennessee—Rev. Horace Williams.
 Associate Director, Wesley Foundation, University of Texas—Rev. Paul K.
 Deats, Jr.
 Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Education—Rev. William H. Cole.
 Professor, Texas Wesleyan College—Dr. H. E. Stout.

HUBERT C. SMITH, Chairman,
 C. H. SISSERSON, Secretary.

REPORT OF TREASURER**CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF EDUCATION**

October 1, 1946, to May 15, 1947

General Fund

Balance 10-1-46			\$ 7,696.60
Receipts:			
From Conference Treasurer:			
For 1945-46	\$ 7,003.81		
For 1946-47	6,894.10	13,897.91	
			<hr/>
			\$21,595.51
Disbursements:			
Conference Service Fund:			
Adult Fund	\$ 106.00		
Board Expense	285.75		
Conference Car Expense.....	204.00		
Childrens Fund	70.26		
General Promotion	531.81		
General Council	300.00		
Leadership Education	165.70		
Youth Fund	93.50		
S.M.U. Scholarship	200.00	\$ 1,957.02	
Conference Staff:			
Childrens Director	\$ 875.00		
Childrens Director, Travel.....	112.33		
Executive Secretary	1,750.00		
Executive Secretary, Rent	700.00		
Executive Secretary, Travel	307.48		
Youth Director	875.00		
Youth Director, Travel.....	100.00	4,719.81	

Colleges:

For 1945-46:

S.M.U., Pastors School.....	\$ 150.00		
Southwestern Pastor School.....	150.00		
Southwestern University	2,000.00		
Texas Wesleyan College.....	2,000.00		
S.M.U., General Fund.....	1,000.00		
S.M.U., School of Theology.....	1,000.00		
Weatherford College	1,800.00		
Westminster College	1,000.00		
T.M.S.M., General Fund.....	600.00		
T.M.S.M., Commission Expense.....	75.00		
T.M.S.M., Conference Fund.....	575.00	10,350.00	

For 1946-47:

Southwestern University	\$ 1,167.00		
Texas Wesleyan College.....	1,167.00		
S.M.U. General Fund.....	583.00		
S.M.U. School of Theology.....	583.00		
Weatherford College	1,050.00		
Westminster College	583.00		
T.M.S.M. General Fund.....	350.00		
T.M.S.M. Commission Expense.....	44.00		
T.M.S.M. Conference Fund.....	627.00	6,154.00	\$23,180.83

Balance 5-15-47—Overdraft \$ 1,585.32

Rally Day Fund

Balance 10-1-46 \$ 1,742.93

Receipts 1,367.42

\$3,110.35

Disbursements:

District Promotion \$ 631.80

Miscellaneous 927.05 1,558.85

Balance 5-15-47 \$ 1,551.50

College Day Fund

Balance 10-1-46 \$ 251.50

Receipts 90.37

\$ 341.87

Disbursements:

Southwestern University \$ 100.00

Texas Wesleyan College..... 100.00

Weatherford College 71.00

Westminster College 70.87 341.87

Balance 5-15-47 \$.00

Conference Car and Sinking Fund

Balance 10-1-46 \$ 597.64

Receipts:

Transfer from Car Expense Account..... 14.97

Balance 5-15-47 \$ 612.61

Recapitulation of Cash Balances and Net Worth

Cash:

Rally Day Fund..... \$1,551.50

Conference Car and Sinking Fund..... 612.61

\$2,164.11

Less: General Fund Overdraft..... 1,585.32

Bank Balance 5-15-47.....	\$ 578.79
Furniture and Office Equipment.....	1,500.00
1941 Mercury Sedan.....	750.00
Total Assets of Board of Education 5-15-47.....	\$ 2,828.79
Due from Conference Treasurer on 1946-47.....	5,955.90
Total	\$ 8,784.69

GLEN LAKE METHODIST CAMP FUND

First National Bank, Glen Rose, Texas

Statement of Receipts and Disbursements, October 1, 1946 to May 15, 1947

Cash Balance, October 1, 1946:

Cash on Hand.....	\$.00
Cash in Bank (True Balance).....	1,997.65

Total \$1,997.65

Receipts:

Accounts Receivable, Bldg. Fund.....	\$ 540.36
Refund, Lone Star Gas Co.....	26.80
Accounts Receivable, Older Youth.....	88.32
Cleburne District Banquet.....	117.75
Total	773.23

Total \$2,770.88

Disbursements:

Salaries	\$ 929.96
Utilities and Labor.....	484.34
Camp Property	471.63
Insurance	104.81
Camp Committee Expense.....	47.77
Meals, MYF	15.00
Miscellaneous Expense	44.26
Foods	19.01
Mexican Mission Pledge.....	265.33
Overseas Relief	149.75
Methodist Youth Fund.....	21.00

Total \$2,552.96

True Balance of Operations Fund, May 15, 1947.....	\$ 217.92
True Balance of Building Funds, May 15, 1947.....	1,423.70

True Balance as per Statement, May 15, 1947..... \$1,641.71

I certify to the best of my knowledge and belief, the foregoing statement of receipts and disbursements is a true and accurate statement of the above funds for the period indicated.

H. M. SEGO, Camp Superintendent,
J. B. HOLT, Executive Secretary.

SICELOFF MEMORIAL FUND

First National Bank, Fort Worth, Texas, May 1, 1947

Last Bank Statement, including deposit of \$275.00 on April 7, 1947.....	\$5,773.28
Deposit on 5-9-47 for.....	\$20.00
Deposit on 5-19-47 for.....	15.00
	35.00

Balance May 1, 1947..... \$5,808.28

MRS. NED LYDICK, Camp Committee Treasurer.

BUILDING FUND REPORT

Glen Lake Methodist Camp—5-31-1947

Receipts To Date:

Directed Gifts	\$37,375.87	
Undirected Gifts	3,184.10	
From Operations	4,300.00	
Total Receipts		\$44,859.97

Disbursements:

For Construction, Charged Against 12 Buildings....	\$29,768.60	
From General Fund:		
For Promotion	\$ 681.10	
Architect's Fees	470.68	
Bldg. Com. Expense.....	11.10	
Organ	125.00	
General Materials	1,529.99	
Dining Hall Equipment,		
Power Line	577.77	
Sewer Line	668.87	4,204.58
Total Disbursements		\$33,973.18
Balance		\$10,886.79

Reconciliation of Balance:

On Hand, Mr. Sego's Report, 5-15-47.....	\$ 1,423.79	
On Hand, Mrs. Lydick's Report, 5-22-47.....	5,793.00	
Received Since Those Reports.....	3,670.00	
		\$10,886.79

Buildings Completed:

Girls Shower House
 Superintendent's Home*
 Administration Building*
 Dining Hall*
 3 Girls Cabins*
 3 Boys Cabins*

Buildings Under Construction:

Boys Shower House.

(*Lack permanent roof.)

EVANGELISM

Definite progress has been made in promoting the cause of Christ through special Evangelistic efforts during the past conference year. 5636 new members have been added to our rolls. 2102 have been received on profession of Faith. Considering the fact that this has been a short conference year and that many of our Churches conduct special summer campaigns, we feel that the report is encouraging.

Eight districts have drawn \$100.00 each from our Board for special evangelistic efforts. Two new churches have come as an outgrowth of this project—one at Coleman in the Brownwood District and one at South Purmela in the Gatesville District. The prosecution of this project has not been completed and we feel that more results will materialize.

We recommend that wherever possible the pastors begin the Conference year with a revival meeting.

We recommend that the pastors use our approved evangelists.

We recommend that the program of visitation evangelism be continued.

We recommend that the District Directors encourage and assist the pastors in planning the program of Evangelism in every charge.

We further recommend that the pastors continue to encourage the

use of the "Upper Room," "The New Life Magazine" and other periodicals designed to deepen the spiritual life of the people.

We have received the following reports from our approved Evangelists:

Rev. John M. Neal has conducted revivals in four southern states and reports 50 additions to church on profession of faith.

Rev. Frank L. Turner reports 8 meetings with 200 presenting themselves at the altar of the Church.

Rev. G. P. Comer reports 8 revivals in six states with 600 conversions and reclamations, 200 additions to the church, 200 new tithers, and 650 individuals pledging to erect family altars.

Rev. Quay Palmer reports 9 revivals, 400 conversions and reclamations, 131 family altars, 85 additions to the church on profession of faith, 32 additions by certificate.

We recommend as approved evangelists the following:

John M. Neal, Frank L. Turner, P. G. Comer, Quay Palmer, W. B. Morton and L. Bowman Craven.

We also recommend Reverend J. M. Bond as Conference secretary of Evangelism.

JAMES M. BOND, Acting Chairman,
S. A. BAKER, Secretary.

HOSPITALS AND HOMES, NO. 1

Your Board of Hospital and Homes met June 4, 1947 and received the reports of the various Homes and Hospitals and other interests of the Central Texas Conference.

Reverend Roy F. Johnson made a report covering the Golden Cross donations of our Conference. \$4,939.22 was contributed by the Methodist Churches of the Central Texas Conference which materially aided the Hospital in its charity work. We appreciate the cooperation given this institution and request that during the ensuing year every church observe Golden Cross Sunday. We further recommend the appointment of Reverend Roy F. Johnson as Hospital Commissioner for another year.

One of the outstanding features of the Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital is the College of Nursing. We recommend that individual and churches do all that they can to provide \$100.00 scholarships to aid young women in preparing themselves for this worthy profession. We further hope that every pastor will encourage suitable young women to prepare themselves for the nursing profession and take advantage of the splendid training made available by this institution.

We submit as an appendix the report of the Methodist Home submitted by Hubert Johnson, Superintendent of the Home. Our Church is fortunate to have Mr. Johnson, as the Superintendent of the Home, and we appreciate the wonderful work the institution is doing to provide care for orphan children. Every church is urgently requested to observe Methodist Home Month in December and continue the splendid financial assistance which has been so generous in the past.

Rev. George F. Kornegay, Superintendent of the Retired Ministers Homes, submitted an excellent report of the years activities. \$5,240.39 was expended in repairing and purchasing homes for the Superannuates. We commend Brother Kornegay for his work and request his reappointment as Superintendent of Retired Ministers Homes for one year.

Rev. Robert L. Armor, Superintendent of the Texas Mission Home and Training School, submitted an excellent report. This is a worthy institution and is deserving of our cooperation. We sincerely urge every charge in the Central Texas Conference to observe the 12th of October 1947 as a special day for the Texas Mission Home and Training School.

We respectfully petition the World Service Commission for the following amounts.

Interest for Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital, Notes totaling \$100,000.00.....	\$3,000.00
Educational Scholarships for the Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital School of Nursing.....	1,000.00
Expense of Board of Hospitals and Homes.....	100.00
Total Board Allocation.....	\$4,100.00
We further recommend:	
For Texas Mission Home and Training School.....	\$ 1,500.00
For Rev. George F. Kornegay, for salary as Superintendent of Retired Ministers Homes.....	1,800.00
For your information we submit the following financial report:	
Balance on hand December 1, 1946.....	\$ 7,410.15
Receipts	1,275.82
Total	\$ 8,685.97
Disbursements:	
Interest payment on \$100,000 Interest Bearing Note due Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital Feb. 2, 1947.....	\$ 1,500.00
Ten Scholarships to Harris School of Nursing.....	1,000.00
Expense of Board Members for travel and expense to special meetings	60.80
Total	\$2,560.80
Balance on Hand June 6, 1947.....	\$6,125.17

L. L. FELDER, President,
J. W. SPRINKLE, Secretary.

REPORT OF CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF HARRIS MEMORIAL METHODIST HOSPITAL

To the Bishop and members of the Central Texas Annual Conference:

In order that the Board of Trustees may keep in close touch with the hospital, it has been decided to hold two meetings each year instead of the one meeting as formerly held. Accordingly, the first semi-annual meeting of the Board was held in April of this year, and hereafter the meetings will be held in April and November.

The April meetings of the Board was well attended and members of the Board continue to manifest a great deal of interest in the work of the hospital. It is very gratifying to know that the special committees, have been prompt in attending to the special work assigned to them, thus showing a willingness to give individual time and service in the interest of the hospital.

Due to the fact that the terms of the Trustees do not expire until the November meeting of the Board, there are no Trustees to be confirmed by the conference at this session.

The hospital continues to render a very fine service to Golden Cross patients. During the six months period from October, 1946 through April, 1947, the cost of service rendered under the auspices of the Golden Cross was \$37,683.83. Of this amount \$3,362.59 was contributed by the Golden Cross. This service covered 2,857 days of charity rendered to a total of 646 patients during the six months period. The major improvement to the plant during the period under consideration has been the completion of a new laundry at a cost of \$47,000.00. It is believed that the savings on laundry by the operation of our own laundry plant will repay the total investment in a period of about two years, to say nothing of the convenience of having all of our laundry done in the hospital.

The Harris College of Nursing, made possible through the income from the Harris Foundation, which has been set up and organized under the generosity of Dr. Charles H. Harris, Director of the Hospital, began its first

term on January 26, 1947. The college is now in full operation in connection with the hospital and the Harris School of Nursing, and offers courses leading to standard college degrees in the field of nursing.

There is still a serious shortage in trained nurses and in girls entering the nursing profession; not only in our hospital but throughout the entire United States. The situation has become so serious that it is being made the subject of comment by editorial and magazine writers as well as educators and social workers. Our hospital is putting on a program of publicity to encourage girls to enter the nursing profession, and we feel that our ministers and church people can render a service to the hospital, to girls and young women of their congregation and to humanity by presenting the appeal of the nursing profession as a field of endeavor in which a fine service can be rendered on a basis of fair remuneration.

Scholarships are available for girls desiring to enter the nursing school at our hospital, and if desired funds are available for student loans on notes bearing no interest. Further details of this service may be obtained by writing the Administrator of the Hospital.

We feel that our hospital is rendering a very fine service to Fort Worth and surrounding territory and we ask your continued interest as we endeavor to administer to the sick and the wounded in the name and for the sake of the Great Physician.

W. D. SMITH,
Chairman of the Board of Trustees,
Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital.

Bishop Smith, Members of the Central Texas Methodist Conference and friends:

This is a supplementary report of the Executive Board of your Hospital given by me to the Board of Trustees of the Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital at its April meeting. At that time I reported a few improvements—the construction of the incinerator in the hospital, making a two-way shaft for the exit of smoke and the other for installation of refuse from the hospital preventing choking which had before caused considerable discomfort in the hospital by smoke spreading out through the building.

We also reported the revamping of two approaches, one to the Northeast and one to the Northwest entrance to the hospital, concreting these approaches in order that trucks might easily approach the building for unloading supplies and taking away refuse which previously had to enter through the ambulance driveway. This construction removed the objectionable passage of trucks from the driveway crowding the ambulance entrance. We think these are great improvements to the building.

We are happy to report, at last, the installation of our long wished for \$50,000 laundry equipment, filling one of the greatest needs of hospital and it is now being operated.

Through the efforts of Miss Lucy Harris, Dean and her efficient staff, the CHAS. H. HARRIS COLLEGE OF NURSING is now accredited by the National League of Nursing Examiners, the only one receiving such accreditation in Texas, and the only one in the Southwest, Vanderbilt University in Tennessee is the only other in the South with such accreditation.

In order for our hospital to reach the present high standard set up by the hospital accrediting agencies, we will have to accept the higher standards to acquire accreditation for continuing to teach nurses, interns, and residents which is part of the duties of any high class hospital; and the rapid advances in the science of medicine and surgery for the care of the sick and injured place many new responsibilities on the hospital. New and modern equipment, better trained nurses, better tarined personnel, better trained medical and surgical staffs are essential.

Warning: With the tendency of damage suits in all business endeavors of this day, hospitals must be alert to meet all requirements to the public with all of the efficient scientific care possible to our patients. In order to avoid criticism and to insure early recovery the institutions offering

hospital care accept moral, if not legal, responsibility for the conduct of its personnel, including, nurses, medical and surgical staffs, and this responsibility is placed on the hospital by its selection of its staffs qualified to meet the high standards set up by the hospital accrediting agencies. These standards are set up for eliminating unnecessary treatment and surgical operation, a protection to the public.

I advise that the Board of Trustees of the Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital to set up new by-laws and constitution in cooperation with the hospital medical and surgical staffs meeting such standards as will insure the greatest protection to the sick and injured that come under hospital care. Such standards can not be met under the present by-laws and constitution of the Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital. Consequently, they should be revised for the protection of the hospital, the patients, and the staff and personnel.

I also advise that the sixth floor of our hospital should be finished for patients as soon as materials are obtainable; that a home for the intern and resident staffs should be procured outside the hospital building; and that our pediatric department should be maintained on the ninth floor which was planned in the reconstruction of that floor two years ago. This would take care of our overcrowded pediatric department and leave more space for the medical section.

And now, I believe that the Administrator's report will be interesting to this body is as follows:

This statistical report covers operations from October 1, 1946, through March 31, 1947, and is made on a comparative basis with the same period ending March 31, 1946.

The bed capacity of the hospital at this time is 299 adult and pediatric and 69 bassinets. 368 in all compared to March 1946 there were 16 beds more in use and the same number of bassinets. These totals do not include miscellaneous beds used in the treatment of patients.

Admissions to the hospital as of March 31, 1947, were 6,736. At the same date last year there had been 5,114 admissions. In addition, there have been 1,869 newborns in this period compared with 1,250 newborns last year.

Ending March 31st there was a total of 168 deaths and as of March 1946 there were 154 deaths. There have been 45 autopsies performed compared to 50 for the same period last year.

The percentage of occupancy of available hospital beds has been 92.5% compared to 93.5% last year. The decrease of 1% in occupancy is based upon two factors: First, there was a total of 16 beds added. Second, we have maintained such a large occupancy in the newborn nursery and newborn days are not included in computing occupancy percentage. As of this six months period, the hospital has rendered 61,051 patient days of service compared to 57,788 days in the comparative period.

Included in the respective totals are 2,857 charity days of service against 7,076 charity days of service as of March 31, 1946. The decrease in charity days can be explained by the decrease of people eligible under the government programs which are effective during the war period and immediately thereafter. Even though we received part pay for these cases, recommendations were followed charging the total days of service into the total of charity days. The value of charity, based on charges, has amounted to \$33,070.31 for this period against \$29,514.43 for the comparative period. On a cost basis the 2,857 days amounted to \$37,683.83.

The average length of stay was 6.9 days compared to 8.4 days in the previous period. The average daily number of patients, including newborns, has been 337 for this period and 312 for the comparative period. The average daily number of patients, excluding newborns, has been 269 for this period and 261.5 for the comparative period. A total of 10,334 patients have received care as in-patients compared to 8,203. A total of 5,949 out-patients treated against 5,485.

Cost per patient day of service, excluding newborn days, averages \$13.19 compared to \$10.69 for the respective period last year. Average daily income, excluding newborn days, has amounted to \$14.88 per day against \$11.02 per day.

The average total personnel for the six months period as of this March is 560.3 compared to 566.3 last year.

There has been a total of 243,308 meals served compared to 259,268 meals during the comparative period. The finished meal cost for this six months period was 56½ cents compared to 43½ cents each. The raw food cost for this period is 35.2 cents compared against 26.1 cents.

Accounts receivable charges for this period have amounted to \$799,406.94 and during the comparative period they were \$579,907.70. Accounts receivable credits for this period have been \$760,949.18 compared to \$579,143.71. The average collections have been 97.7% for this period and were 100.5% for the comparative period.

The operating profit for this six months has been \$77,524.52 and for the comparative period was \$35,229.70.

I would like to comment further to the extent that many of our problems of administration are not as trying at this time as they have been in the immediate past. The quality of personnel is improving daily and the supply of personnel at this particular time is as good as it has been during the past five or six years. The administrative personnel group has met regularly each week and has completed many worthwhile projects and has improved the cooperation among employees to a great extent.

The medical staff has been cooperative and there is every reason to believe that their cooperation will be greater in the future. The governing board has met regularly and proceedings of most of the meetings have been mailed to each of you.

HARRIS MEMORIAL METHODIST HOSPITAL

June 4, 1947

GOLDEN CROSS REPORT

Central Texas Conference		Northwest Texas Conference	
Brownwood	\$ 332.38	Abilene	\$ 198.61
Cisco	386.44	Amarillo	448.90
Cleburne	412.68	Clarendon	241.63
Corsicana	371.88	Lubbock	173.50
Fort Worth	1,646.46	Perryton	217.50
Gatesville	361.16	Plainview	146.00
Georgetown	341.55	Stamford	490.26
Waco	404.62	Sweetwater	362.18
Waxahachie	412.10	Vernon	105.98
Weatherford	269.95		
		Total	\$2,384.56
Total	\$4,939.22		
Central Texas Conference			\$4,939.22
Northwest Texas Conference			2,384.56
Personal Offerings			59.50
Grand Total			\$7,383.28

HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS

For the Year Ending June 5, 1947

We, your Board of Trustees for Homes for Retired Ministers, met and received and approved the report of Geo. F. Kornegay, superintendent, which is as follows:

Receipts of the Year From District

Fort Worth	\$ 1,611.53
Waco	445.50
Brownwood	387.88

Cleburne	366.69
Georgetown	363.80
Gatesville	340.63
Cisco	235.67
Waxahachie	160.84
Weatherford	147.00
Corsicana	101.00
Total	\$ 4,160.54
Other Sources	1,067.80
Total Receipts	\$ 5,228.34
Balance from 1946.....	\$11,109.71
Grand Total	\$16,338.05
Expended	5,240.39
Cash Balance	\$11,097.66

Your Board heartily commends the work of Geo. P. Kornegay, the superintendent, and unanimously recommend his appointment for another year's service as Superintendent of Homes for Retired Ministers.

We recommend the re-election of L. L. Felder, S. A. Barnes and J. M. Bond as Trustees of Homes for Retired Ministers.

S. A. BARNES, Chairman,
R. B. HOOKER, Secretary-Treasurer.

TEXAS MISSION HOME AND TRAINING SCHOOL

Report by Rev. Robert L. Armor, Superintendent

During the first six months of this seven months Conference Year, (Oct. 1, 1946—March 30, 1947) we have had an average of 45 patients. Several times we have had to improvise beds. Last year only 25 per cent of our patients were wholly charity, this year 40 per cent have been charity. A charity patient is one that lives in the Home eight months and does not pay any fee.

Mrs. Maymie Malone directs our Training Program which consists of a Daily Chapel, two courses in the Teachings of Christ, sewing, cooking, food handling, nursing, etiquette and music. Each girl is thoroughly trained as a housekeeper and home maker.

Since September 1, 1945 we have received several hundred patients. Not a single mother has died, three babies were born dead, and only a few of the mothers have been seriously ill. This good record has been commended by the State Welfare Board and the Board of Health. This excellent record is due to the care our patients receive from the M. & S. Hospital and in our own hospital.

There were 120 patients in this Home in 1946, 95 made a definite decision for Christ, 10 were already Christian, and 3 out of the other 15 have written us since leaving the Home that they have accepted Christ and united with a Church.

We receive \$10,000.00 from the World Service Budgets of four of the five Annual Conference; \$4,000.00 from the S.W. Texas; \$1,500.00 Central Texas; \$1,500.00 N.W. Texas and \$3,000.00 Texas Conference. We receive an average of \$5,000.00 in fees each year. The balance needed for the operating expenses and the upkeep of the property must come from special days and special gifts. The North Texas Conference gave us a special day this year, result \$3,038.53. We are asking each Conference to place a special amount for the Home in its budget for next year.

Total receipts from all sources (Oct. 1, 1946—Mar. 30, 1947.....\$19,101.78

Disbursements:

Operating Expenses (Oct. 1, 1946—Mar. 30, 1947).....	\$12,469.35
New Equipment, (ordereby Board of Trustees).....	3,588.58
Flood Repairs	2,853.47
Total Disbursements	\$18,911.40
Difference between Receipts and Disbursements (October 1, 1946—March 30, 1947).....	\$ 90.38

The increase of the total number of patients over last year, and the increase in the number of charity patients, and the high price we have to pay on all the necessary things of living has of course increased our operating expenses. Yet we are able to keep the cost down to an average of \$2,078.35 a month for 50 people. Our budget must carry from \$3,000.00 to \$5,000.00 to care for replacements and new equipment and emergency repairs such as the flood item above. (We cannot buy flood insurance in San Antonio.) We have been ordered by the Fire Department of the City of San Antonio to put in a new fire escape, extra exits, cut off the stair case at each floor and change all doors to open out which will cost us at least \$4,000.00. This work is now in progress.

Respectfully submitted,
ROBERT L. ARMOR, Superintendent.

We recommend that \$1,500.00 be placed in the World Budget of the Central Texas Annual Conference for this Home and that September 28, 1947 be designated as Special Day for the TEXAS MISSION HOME AND TRAINING SCHOOL. We further recommend that literature describing the work of the Home be distributed, (literature to be furnished by the Home), to each family on Sunday, September 21, by the pastor, and that on Sunday September 28, the pastor make a statement of the work of the Home and receive a free-will offering to assist in its maintenance.

LAY ACTIVITIES NO. 1

Our common experience in the several phases of the Crusade for Christ thus far brings us a more profound conviction that the movement is God's will for Methodism in ministering to suffering humanity, for strengthening of our agencies of service in the missionary fields, both at home and abroad, for awakening and stimulating our call and zest for personal evangelism, for calling the laity to the knowledge, understanding and acceptance of stewardship—the personal dedication of time and talents as well as money.

We cannot serve humanity, society and the Christian World Order, for which we pray, in a more effective way than to pursue to the limits of our faith and energies the providential strategy unfolded step by step in the Crusade for Christ program.

We continue our plea for an enlarged and intensified movement to accent religion in the home. No nation can remain Christian without the nurturing of its children in the homes where religion is taught and practiced, where Christ is reverence and worshipped. Here lies one of the greatest challenges that faces the Church and God's Kingdom.

This is no time for weak, uncertain sounds from God's children. These days call for a positive, confident faith. In our literature and our preaching we need to hear less of doubts and more of the everlasting grace, and mercy and love of a Savior who yearns to be the Elder Brother of all men and women everywhere.

In evaluating the results of the Crusade for Christ thus far, we feel that the laymen of the Central Texas Conference have done a good piece of work, in some instance somewhat notable. It has been proven that laymen will give over and above their usual offerings to the church if the appeal is worthy and timely. It has been proven that laymen will talk to the unsaved about their souls as witnessed by the visitation evangelism effort. Scores of laymen have faced up to the matter of Stewardship in almost

every congregation, and their experience is contagious. We know that there is yet much room for improvement, but that improvement can be quickly realized has been demonstrated before our eyes.

Brethren, let us take courage from our experiences and from the record of our Church in the Crusade. Let us not be content with a return to the B. C. level of living and working and giving. (That B. C. means Before the Crusade.)

Rather, let us plan to accelerate our standards for all our activities next year and every year.

Laymen of the Central Texas Conference, we have a great opportunity to help set a new standard for what Methodists can do for God, for humanity and for the church.

May we measure up to our opportunity in every call and interest in our great Church, and under God may we set a new standard and effectiveness in the coming conference year.

HAL H. CHERRY, Conference Lay Leader,
L. A. WELLS, Secretary.

MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT NO. 1

As amended by the 1947 Central Texas Conference)

1. There shall be a program for minimum pastor support in the Central Texas Conference under the direction and management of a commission on Minimum Pastoral Support, to be composed of nine persons to be nominated by the Bishop and his cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference, and who shall be chosen for their fitness for service on this Commission and who may be members of other Annual Conference boards or commissions; five of this number shall be ministers and four laymen, and three of the total number shall be clerical or lay members of the Conference Board of Missions. These shall serve during the quadrennium. The others shall serve for three-year terms, two to be elected each year. The duties and responsibilities of this Commission shall be to have charge of and promote all the interests of the Minimum Pastoral Support program in the closest cooperation with the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extensions. Members of the Commission, in addition to the one-third who shall be members of the Board of Missions and Church Extension, may be chosen from the membership of that Board and if they are not so chosen, they shall be expected to attend the meetings of said board but shall not have a vote except on matter directly affecting the Minimum Pastoral Support Program. The Minimum Pastoral Support Program and that part of the work of the Board of Missions and Church Extension that has to do with local Conference work and appropriations shall be considered one general program. This program shall become a part of the program of the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension.

Vacancies caused by death or removal from the Annual Conference in the membership of the Commission shall be filled by nomination of the Bishop and the Cabinet and elected by the Conference. However, the Commission is authorized to fill vacancies between the sessions of the Annual Conference when it is deemed advisable. Such appointment is to apply only until the session of the Annual Conference following, then the vacancy will be filled in the regular way.

We recommend that the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support shall organize at the time of meeting of each Annual Conference, electing a Chairman, a Vice-Chairman, a Secretary and a Treasurer, and that these officers shall constitute an Executive Committee for the Commission and shall serve for one year, or until their successors are elected.

2. We recommend:

(a) That the basic minimum basis for pastoral support shall be \$1,200.00 per year, exclusive of any parsonage provision that may be made in the charge.

(b) That to this amount \$300.00 shall be added when the pastor has a wife and no children;

(c) That \$25.00 be allowed in addition to the above for each child in the home under 16 years of age, or under 21 years of age if in school or college;

(d) That \$25.00 be allowed to claimants on this fund if a child is born into the home during the year.

All missionary appropriations shall be considered a part of the salary received, in computing both the amount of help to be given from the fund and in determining the amounts of apportionments to charge and pastor.

3. We recommend that no part of these funds paid to claimants be apportioned to the support of district superintendents, and, further, that no part of these funds so paid to claimants shall be made the basis for any assessment for General Conference, or special purpose.

4. We recommend that the provisions of this plan shall apply only to members in full connection in the Central Texas Conference and no provision shall apply to any member of the Conference retired, supernumerary, under appointment to school, as a Conference evangelist, or employed by any Annual Conference Board, or any other appointment save that as preacher in charge within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference. We further recommend that in case of change of appointment between sessions of the Annual Conference and after the apportionments have been made by the Commission, no member of the conference shall share in these funds unless the charge to which he may be appointed shall meet the conditions of this paper, and then his participation shall be on a pro rata basis for the part of the year served in the charge to which he is assigned.

"The benefits of these provisions may be extended to 'accepted supplies' providing (1) the supply is recommended as meeting the requirements by his District Superintendent, (2) the supply and his Church or pastoral charge shall participate in the provisions of the apportionment as hereinbefore outlined, (3) supplies who are student pastors may receive two-thirds of the benefits on recommendation of his District Superintendent and providing the Church or pastoral charge served by the student pastor shall participate in the provisions of the plan, (4) the Board of Missions continuing to cooperate in this program."

"Members on trial have share in these benefits on the same basis as members of the Conference."

5. We recommend that no pastor shall receive help from the fund who receives income from other employment than the regular work of the ministry, if such income brings his total income up to the minimum basis, the amount of help in that case shall be figured from the amount of his total income.

The provisions of this paragraph shall not apply to accepted supplies who hold student pastorates and who are receiving benefits from the Veterans' Administration, for nothing in this paper shall be construed as voiding any rights veterans have under the public laws of their country and the benefits of this paper shall be applied as indicated above on the basis of assistance to these men by reason of the travel involved in the serving of their charges.

6. We recommend that as a prerequisite for any pastor to receive help from this fund, the charge which he serves must agree by vote of the official board to pay the Minimum Pastoral Support Commission an amount equal to 25 per cent of the amount necessary to bring the salary up to the computed minimum basis except on the unanimous vote of the Commission. The 25 per cent paid to the Commission shall not be considered a part of the salary assessed and paid.

7. We recommend that no pastor shall participate in this fund if the charge he serves reduces the salary below that paid the previous year, unless this reduction be deemed justifiable by unanimous vote of the Commission.

8. We recommend, in accordance with paragraph 811 of the Discipline, 1940, that whenever a member of the Conference in full connection is appointed to any charge assessing less than a \$600 salary per year, such an appointee shall not participate in this fund except on the basis of a \$600 salary assessment and the usual participation of the charge in the Minimum Support Plan.

9. We recommend that funds be secured for the work of the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support in accord with Paragraphs 810 and 813 of the Discipline and that apportionments be made to the charges as herein-after set forth, that payments on such apportionments shall be made quarterly to the Treasurer of the Commission.

The apportionment be figured on the percentage schedule as outlined below:

(b) That 3 per cent be apportioned to all charges assessing \$2,000.00 or less.

(c) That 3½ per cent be apportioned to charges assessing \$2,001.00 to \$2,500.00.

(d) That 4 per cent be apportioned to charges assessing \$2,501.00 to \$3,000.00.

(e) That 4½ per cent be apportioned to charges assessing \$3,001.00 to \$4,000.00.

(f) That 5 per cent be apportioned to charges assessing \$4,001.00 and up.

The above percentages to be figured on the salaries paid less the original minimum of \$800.00.

"We further recommend in accordance with Paragraph 813 of the Discipline, that the following apportionments be made and assessed against pastors in this Conference.

(b) That ½% be assessed on all salaries to \$2,000.00 excluding the original minimum of \$800.00 and excluding also any part of the salary paid by the Minimum Pastoral Support Commission and/or the Conference Board of Missions.

(c) That ¾% be assessed on all salaries between \$2,001.00 and \$2,500.00 less the original minimum of \$800.00 which shall not be subject to assessment.

(d) That 1% be assessed on all salaries between \$2,501.00 and \$3,000.00 less the original minimum of \$800.00 which shall not be subject to assessment.

(e) That 1¼% be assessed on all salaries between \$3,001.00 and \$4,000.00 less the original minimum of \$800.00 which shall not be subject to assessment.

(f) That 1½% be assessed on all salaries above and in excess of \$4,000.00 less the original minimum of \$800.00 which shall not be subject to assessment."

All Conference employees under appointment of the Bishop who are members of the Conference in full connection, including officers and others shall be assessed for and support this program on the same basis and in the same proportion as pastors of charge. In this connection, allowances for rent now established and other allowances made by the Commission with the consent of the Conference shall be exempt from the salary scale. This places every conference appointee under the same obligation to and in the same relationship to this program.

10. We recommend that the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support gather necessary information throughout the Conference to compute the amounts of apportionments to charges and pastors and the amounts of apportionments to be paid the claimants and that the information be handed down to the district superintendents and the pastors and by them to the official boards of the charges. The district superintendents shall be responsible for making the program effective in their respective districts, as in all other causes of the Church, and for the collection of the amounts due from Churches and members of the Conference whose appointments are listed in their respective districts.

We respectfully suggest and recommend that the values in Church

Ministry Sunday, which has been the fifth Sunday in January, be conserved in so far as is possible and we recommend to the district superintendents that the month of January be set aside and designated as Minimum Pastoral Month; and that if at all possible the total amount to be raised by the charges be raised and paid to the treasurer of the Commission during this month.

Monies so paid are to apply on apportionment. If not paid as suggested above, payments on apportionments shall be made quarterly to the Treasurer of the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support, and the commission shall make payment at the end of each quarter of the year on the same percentage basis, without discrimination in any case whatsoever, and the last quarterly payments shall be made at the meeting of the Annual Conference after all remittances have been made to the treasurer.

11. The treasurer of the commission shall be adequately bonded and the expense of the bond shall be charged against the fund. A complete financial statement shall be filed at each session of the Annual Conference showing all receipts from charges and pastors during the year and from all members of the Conference and those holding appointments other than pastoral charges, and of all payments made to claimants on the fund, this statement to be placed on record with other financial reports of the Conference.

Expense for the work, et cetera, shall be allowed from the fund and traveling expense of the members of the commission to one mid-year meeting together with cost of meals shall be allowed. The traveling expense shall be computed on the basis of 2 cents per mile each way.

We suggest that three-fourths of the amount normally allowable be allowed until the meeting of the commission at the next session of the Annual Conference, at which time if a sufficient amount of money has been realized from apportionments and assessments, the total amount contemplated herein shall be paid.

We recommend further that the provisions relating to dependents other than wives shall be paid at the session of the Annual Conference if a sufficient amount of money has been realized to make such payment.

We further recommend that not less than 5 per cent and not more than 10 per cent of gross receipts shall be held within the treasury of this fund at the conclusion of business each year for emergency appropriations.

MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT NO. 2 RESOLUTION

In the constitution as published on pages 80 to 83 of the Journal, 1946, paragraph 2(d), the statement was made "that basic salaries for accepted supplies shall be \$1,000.00." This was an error in writing the report, and it was contemplated that the benefits of the Minimum Pastoral Support Commission were to be extended to accepted supplies in keeping with the second paragraph of Section 4, on page 81. Since this provision reduces the support of supplies \$100.00 under that which was contemplated, the Commission requests the following resolution be adopted:

BE IT RESOLVED: That the Central Texas Conference authorizes the Minimum Pastoral Support Commission to pay a bonus to accepted supplies in sufficient amount to do away with the inequality occasioned by the sentence in error in the 1946 report.

Respectfully submitted,

MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT, NO. 2

The following collections were reported by Hal H. Cherry, Treasurer of the Minimum Pastoral Support Commission:

District	District Superintendents	Assessed	Paid
Brownwood.....	A. S. Gafford.....	\$ 45.29	\$ 45.29
Cisco.....	Wm. H. Cole.....	43.81	43.81
Cleburne.....	C. H. Cole.....	43.81	43.81

Corsicana.....	Finis A. Crutchfield.....	\$ 43.81	\$ 43.81
Fort Worth.....	W. W. Ward.....	55.58	55.58
Gatesville.....	Floyd E. Johnson.....	42.34	42.34
Georgetown.....	R. C. Edwards.....	43.81	43.81
Waco.....	Chet C. Henson.....	46.70	46.70
Waxahachie.....	R. J. LaPrade.....	43.81	43.81
Weatherford.....	P. E. Riley.....	43.81	43.81

The above figures are approximate. Final distribution of funds incomplete.

Brownwood District

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastor	Assessed	Paid
Ballinger	\$107.40	\$107.40	H. B. Loyd.....	\$32.33	\$32.33
Bangs	45.72	45.72	Thos. B. Granger.....	11.43	11.43
Blanket	12.25	12.25	W. M. Bowden.....	2.05	-----
Brownwood,					
Central	122.50	122.50	D. L. McCree.....	36.75	36.75
Brownwood, First.....	122.50	122.50	Roy A. Langston.....	36.75	36.75
Brownwood,					
Johnson Mem.....	12.25	12.25	J. L. Oliver.....	2.05	2.05
Coleman, First	107.42	107.42	L. Bowman Craven.....	32.35	-----
Coleman, Trinity	7.86	7.86	C. P. Morgan.....	1.87	1.87
Comanche	73.48	73.48	J. W. Whitfield.....	20.41	20.41
Comanche Ct.....	43.13	43.13	J. W. Tickner.....	2.05	2.05
Drasco-Pumphery	9.61	9.61	H. R. Hall.....	1.60	1.60
Gustine-Lampkin	11.19	11.19	O. A. Morton.....	1.89	1.89
Indian Creek-					
Salem	3.50	3.50	C. A. Mangum.....	-----	-----
May	36.45	36.45	Bert Gillis.....	1.20	1.20
Mullin-Zephyr	8.73	8.73	Frank O'Hearn.....	1.45	1.45
Mt. View Circuit.....	12.66	12.66	Otis Brown.....	2.11	2.11
Norton	10.53	10.53	J. D. Farmer.....	1.75	1.75
Novice	58.32	58.32	W. E. Harrell.....	-----	-----
Rockwood	12.25	12.25	W. B. Morton.....	2.05	2.05
Santa Anna.....	51.32	51.32	R. Henry Price.....	12.83	12.83
Talpa-Crews	18.36	18.36	J. E. Morton.....	3.06	3.06
Valera-Voss	49.03	49.03	Arnis Pape.....	1.05	1.05
Wesley-Pleasant					
Valley	58.32	58.32	Raymond Pape.....	1.05	1.05
Wingate-Mazeland	58.32	58.32	R. T. Wallace.....	-----	-----
Winters	51.32	51.32	J. H. Baldrige.....	13.00	13.00
Total	\$1,103.42	\$1,103.42	Total	\$221.06	\$186.68

Cisco District

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastor	Assessed	Paid
Breckenridge	\$ 84.00	\$ 84.00	E. R. Stanford.....	\$ 23.31	\$ 23.31
Bunyan	54.45	54.45	W. C. Ferguson.....	1.05	1.05
Burkett	10.50	10.50	Paul E. Pfiffer.....	2.00	2.00
Caddo	10.50	10.50	J. M. Hays.....	2.35	2.35
Carbon	10.50	10.50	Seba Kirkpatrick.....	2.35	2.35
Cisco, First.....	84.00	84.00	A. A. Peacock.....	23.31	23.31
Cisco, Wesley.....	-----	-----	C. A. Warden.....	-----	-----
Clariette	72.90	72.90	E. W. Holt.....	-----	-----
Cottonwood	-----	-----	W. B. Gilleland.....	-----	-----
Cross Plains	31.50	31.50	D. L. Barnes.....	9.35	9.35
DeLeon	51.45	51.45	C. D. Wooten.....	12.81	12.81
DeLeon Circuit.....	14.59	14.59	R. L. Bowman.....	-----	-----
Desdamona-					
Scranton	19.70	19.70	H. J. Sanders.....	-----	-----

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL

Dublin.....	65.60	68.00	Frank K. Suddath..	18.20	-----
Eastland	84.00	84.00	E. R. Gordon.....	23.31	23.31
Eolian	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Gorman	31.50	31.50	A. W. Ferrill.....	9.35	-----
Huckaby	-----	-----	H. D. Huddleston..	-----	-----
Olden	-----	-----	Joe McAfee.....	-----	-----
Pioneer	21.88	21.88	Bruce White.....	-----	-----
Putman	51.04	51.04	G. G. Smith.....	-----	-----
Ranger	84.00	84.00	C. P. Jones.....	23.31	24.00
Rising Star	31.50	31.50	Clyde W. Pittman..	9.35	-----
Total	\$813.63	\$816.03	Total	\$160.05	\$133.84

Cleburne District

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastor	Assessed	Paid
Alvarado	\$ 32.66	\$ 32.66	Fred G. Benkley....	\$ 7.00	\$ 7.00
Alvarado Circuit..	-----	-----	Dick Melton.....	-----	-----
Bluffdale	-----	-----	Clayton Lewis.....	-----	-----
Blum	-----	-----	B. Thos. Tribble..	-----	-----
Bono	-----	-----	William Reynolds..	-----	-----
Burleson	14.00	14.00	R. R. Willingham..	2.32	3.00
Crowley	12.25	12.25	L. Randall Rogers..	2.10	2.10
Cleburne, Anglin St.....	66.95	50.00	A. W. Franklin.....	15.20	15.00
Cleburne, Main St..	107.88	107.92	E. L. Craig.....	32.35	32.35
Cleburne, St. Mark's	65.60	65.60	Floyd Thrash.....	18.20	18.20
Cleburne, St. Paul's	12.25	12.25	C. M. Buttrill.....	2.10	3.50
Covington	-----	-----	J. Wesley Jones....	-----	-----
Egan	-----	-----	Farrell Odom.....	-----	-----
Glen Rose	51.34	51.34	J. Morris Bailey....	12.84	12.84
Granbury	44.35	44.35	Van P. Morrison...	11.10	11.10
Granbury Circuit..	-----	-----	E. P. Swindell.....	-----	-----
Grandview	31.50	31.50	J. F. Adams.....	9.35	9.35
Itasca	44.35	44.35	E. D. Piott.....	11.10	11.10
Joshua-Godley	17.50	17.50	Kester M. Hearn...	2.94	2.94
Maypearl	11.45	11.45	O. D. McDonald....	1.80	1.80
Price Ch. and Buck Creek	-----	-----	Coy Ellis.....	-----	-----
Stephenville	84.00	84.00	John W. Ford.....	23.31	23.31
Tolar	12.00	12.00	M. A. Turner.....	2.00	2.00
Venus	15.75	15.75	W. G. Gwaltney...	2.65	2.65
Total	\$623.83	\$606.92	Total	\$159.36	\$158.24

Corsicana District

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastor	Assessed	Paid
Barry-Emhouse	\$ 37.00	\$ 37.00	Wm. A. Stewart, Jr	-----	-----
Bazette Circuit.....	-----	-----	Albert Peterson....	\$ 2.94	\$ 2.94
Blooming Grove....	17.50	17.50	W. Vinsant.....	-----	-----
Chatfield	-----	-----	D. R. McCauley....	3.50	6.10
Coolidge	21.00	28.60	Cecil Cole.....	-----	-----
Coolidge Circuit..	-----	-----	Marvin Bledsoe...	3.50	3.50
Corsicana, Central.	21.00	21.00	-----	-----	-----
Corsicana, 11th Ave.....	51.32	51.32	W. R. Beoird.....	12.81	12.81
Corsicana, First...	151.69	151.69	E. F. Bohmfalk....	45.50	45.50
Corsicana, North...	17.50	17.50	H. C. Bowman.....	2.94	2.94
Dawson	21.00	21.00	Roy H. Davis.....	3.50	3.50
Eureka Circuit	71.00	71.00	Peyton Goodman...	-----	-----

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL

77

Frost	21.00	26.50	L. W. Lawhon.....	3.50	3.50
Groesbeck	65.60	65.60	M. B. Howell.....	18.20	18.20
Hubbard	28.58	28.58	Milton Slayden.....	5.61	5.61
Kerens	51.45	51.45	J. W. Sprinkle.....	12.81	12.81
Mertens-Irene	10.50	10.50	F. T. Fisher.....	2.00	2.00
Mexia	84.00	84.00	Elmer C. Carter.....	23.32	23.32
Purdon Circuit.....					
Rice			Harry Walz.....		
Richland Circuit			Nolan iFsher.....		
Tehuacana	10.50	10.50	C. H. Thompson.....	1.75	1.75
Thornton			John Weston.....		
Wortham	31.50	31.50	W. S. Fisher.....	7.00	7.00
Inst. at					
Westminister			C. H. Thompson.....	9.35	9.35
Inst. at					
Westminister			Wm. M. Greenwaldt	12.81	12.81
Total	\$712.14	\$725.24	Total	\$171.10	\$173.70

Fort Worth District

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastor	Assessed	Paid
Arlington	\$ 84.00	\$ 84.00	C. A. Sutton.....	\$ 23.32	\$ 23.32
Arlington Hgts.	122.50	122.50	Oran Stephens.....	36.75	36.75
Ash Crescent.....	51.45	51.45	H. F. Draper.....	12.81	12.81
Benbrook	12.25	12.25	Leon Matthis.....	2.10	
Birdville	31.50	33.00	Fred P. Wood.....	7.00	7.00
Boulevard	84.00	84.00	E. H. Lightfoot.....	23.32	23.32
Castleberry	51.45	51.45	Ross G. Smith.....	12.83	12.83
Central	127.20	127.20	G. Alfred Brown....	37.60	37.60
Central, Assn.....			W. P. Cunningham	6.26	6.26
Central, Assn.....			R. C. Viers, Jr....		
College Heights	12.25	12.25	A. E. Turney.....	2.10	
Collieville					
Circuit	35.00	35.00	Geo. Matthews.....		
Diamond Hill.....	21.00		Geo. Greebon.....	3.50	3.50
Englewood	34.75	34.75	G. T. Lavender.....	7.35	7.35
Eules	12.25	12.25	Bruce Weaver.....	2.10	
Everman	14.00	14.00	Rich. E. Millsap....	2.31	
First Church.....	290.43	290.43	Warren Johnston...	71.75	71.75
First Ch. Assn....			Wilson Canafax.....	12.85	12.85
Fostepco Hgts....			Theo. Moberg.....		
Grace	44.31	44.31	W. F. Smith.....	19.00	19.00
Grapevine	30.32	30.32	Wayne Reynolds....	7.00	7.00
Handley	73.50	73.50	J. D. F. Williams....	19.25	19.25
Haslet	10.50	7.00	Chas. H. Cooley.....	1.75	
Highland Park....	73.50	73.50	J. W. Sharbutt.....	19.37	19.37
Isham's Chapel....		5.25	F. B. Baldwin.....		
Keller	12.25	12.25	Jack Shaw.....	2.10	
Kennedale	12.25	15.00	Ernest DeWald.....	2.10	3.00
Lake Worth.....	46.65	16.00	John R. Merritt....	11.65	11.65
Liberator					
Village	17.50	17.50	J. Waid Griffin.....	2.94	
Matthews					
Memorial	107.90	107.90	Thos. F. Sterck....	32.37	32.37
Meadowbrook	98.42	105.05	Joe I. Patterson....	29.54	29.54
Missouri Ave.....	30.32	30.32	J. U. McAfee.....	7.00	7.00
Oakhurst	51.33	51.33	H. M. Hopkins.....	12.83	12.83
Polytechnic	122.50	122.50	Hubert C. Smith....	36.58	36.58
Polytechnic, Assn.			S. T. Blackburn.....		
Ridglea		8.75	J. Barcus Moore....		
Riverside	93.35	93.35	J. M. Bond.....	28.00	28.00

Saginaw			James Campbell.....		
St. John's	17.50	8.75	John W. Lindsay.....	2.90	
St. Mark's	116.65	116.65	Hayden Edwards.....	35.00	35.00
St. Paul's	34.70	34.70	W. C. Taylor.....	7.45	7.45
Smithfield	12.25	20.00	Gilbert Ferrell.....	2.10	1.00
Trinity	73.50	73.50	J. Ed Buttrill.....	19.37	20.42
Weatherford St.	30.32	30.32	J. A. Walkup.....	7.00	7.00
Wichita Ave.....	51.45	51.45	L. R. Vanderpool.....	12.81	12.81
Supt. Homes.....			Geo. F. Kornegay.....		
Retired Ministers					
Exec. Secretary					
Board of			J. B. Holt.....		11.43
Education					
Hospital			Roy F. Johnson.....		12.85
Commissioner					
President Southwestern Univ.			J. N. R. Score.....		71.75
Director Public					
Relotions,					
Southwestern			M. Howard Knox.....		10.21
Univ.					
Professor,					
Southwestern					
Extension			B. F. Jackson, Jr.		16.52
Dept.					
Southwestern					
U., Inst.,			L. L. Felder.....		
Southwestern					
Weatherford			Nick Kupferle, Jr.		
College					
Prof., Texas			H. E. Stout.....		
Wesleyan					
Prof., Texas			Theo. Moberg.....		
Wesleyan					
Total	\$2,145.00	\$2,120.73	Total	\$582.06	\$681.06

Gatesville District

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastor	Assessed	Paid
Carlton	\$ 13.10	\$ 13.10	Elmer Swinscoe	\$ 2.10	\$ 2.10
Clifton	31.50	32.70	R. E. Briggs.....	7.00	7.00
Cranfills Gap	7.00	7.00	Geo. W. Davis.....	2.00	2.00
Crawford	30.60	30.60	Plez Todd.....	6.55	6.55
Copperas Cove	17.50	17.50	Pat Brown.....	2.94	3.00
Evant	17.50	17.50	C. O. Hightower.....	2.94	3.00
Evergreen	5.75	5.75	P. W. Layne.....	1.75	1.75
Gatesville	73.50	73.50	Hubert C. Crain.....	19.37	19.37
Hamilton	73.50	73.50	L. Stanley Williams	19.37	19.37
Hico	26.43	26.43	J. L. Ray.....	5.67	5.67
Iredell	17.50	17.50	John J. Norris.....	2.94	3.00
Jonesboro	10.92	10.92	Frank Stone.....	1.82	1.82
Keener	1.75	1.75	Oscar Faust.....		
McGregor	51.35	51.35	J. Fred Patterson	12.81	12.81
Meridian	31.50	31.50	C. Y. Butler.....	7.00	7.00
Moody	26.60	26.60	Ervin M. Gathings	5.67	5.67
Moody-Leon	14.85	14.85	J. W. Gill.....	2.50	2.50
Morgan-Kopperl	14.00	14.00	Horace Poteet.....	2.31	2.31
Mosheim	12.25	12.25	Sidney Roberts, Jr.	2.10	2.10
Oglesby	17.50	17.50	W. T. Bouleware.....	2.94	3.00
Pearl	1.75	1.75	L. T. Welch.....		
Turnersville	14.00	14.00	T. D. Ellis.....	2.31	2.31

Valley Mills	31.50	31.50	P. L. Shuler	-7.00	7.00
Walnut Springs	17.50	17.50	F. O. Garner	2.94	3.00
Chaplain, U. S. Army	-----	-----	Melvin R. Miller	-----	-----
Total	\$559.35	\$560.55	Total	\$122.03	\$122.33

Georgetown District

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastor	Assessed	Paid
Bartlett	\$ 51.45	\$ 51.45	S. A. Baker	\$ 12.81	\$ 12.81
Belton	84.00	84.00	W. N. Dunson	23.32	24.00
Bruceville Circuit	-----	-----	Geo. Siler	-----	-----
Eddy	43.50	43.50	E. W. Swearingen	4.16	4.16
Florence	12.25	-----	Homer S. Cox	2.10	-----
Georgetown, First	107.90	113.75	J. W. Morgan	32.37	32.37
Georgetown, St. John's	14.00	14.00	C. W. Bergquist	2.31	2.31
Georgetown, North	87.00	87.00	W. H. Hardwick	-----	-----
Granger	12.25	-----	Robert W. Koch	2.10	-----
Holland- Little River	12.25	-----	B. E. Kimbrow	2.10	-----
Hutto	10.50	10.50	E. M. Dailey	1.75	1.75
Jarrell	87.00	87.00	H. MacAllister	-----	-----
Jonah-Weir	-----	-----	W. V. Bane	19.37	20.40
Killeen	73.00	73.00	Allen Joe Moore	-----	-----
Nolanville	58.10	58.10	R. A. Crosby	-----	-----
Prairie Dell	-----	-----	W. L. Connell	1.05	1.05
Rogers	58.10	58.10	G. W. French, Jr.	1.75	1.75
Round Rock	10.50	10.50	Richard R. Smith	1.05	1.05
Salado	65.00	65.00	R. H. Boyd	19.37	21.00
Taylor, First	73.50	87.50	B. B. Edmaiston	2.94	3.00
Taylor, Tenth St.	17.50	27.00	Leslie A. Boone	45.50	45.50
Temple, First	151.62	151.62	W. H. Steinman	-----	-----
Temple, First, Assn.	-----	-----	W. A. Flynn	29.75	29.75
Temple Seventh St.	99.15	99.15	W. T. Jones	-----	-----
Temple Circuit	104.08	104.08	Harold Spann	-----	-----
Thrall Circuit	58.10	58.10	Ollie Apple	3.50	3.50
Troy	21.00	21.00	L. R. Milner	-----	-----
Chaplain	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Total	\$1,254.15	\$1,246.75	Total	\$207.30	\$204.40

Waco District

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastor	Assessed	Paid
Aquilla	\$ 4.00	\$ 4.00	J. V. Baird	\$ 1.00	\$ 1.00
Ben Hur	13.80	13.80	Wm. N. Shirey	2.20	2.20
Bosqueville	12.25	12.25	Homer Lee Fort	2.10	2.10
China Springs	10.50	10.50	C. E. Wade	1.75	1.75
Elm Mott	17.50	17.50	D. O. Deaver	2.94	2.94
Hewitt	34.70	34.70	A. S. Neely	7.45	7.45
Hillcrest	-----	-----	W. R. Irving, Jr.	-----	-----
Lakeview	17.50	17.50	Vernon White	2.94	2.94
Lorena	21.00	21.00	Kenneth J. Cooper	3.50	3.50
Mart	73.50	94.00	A. K. Marney	19.37	20.00
Meirers Settlement	-----	-----	Wm. Makowski	-----	-----
Mt. Calm	11.35	11.35	Frank L. Turner, Jr.	1.95	1.95
Penelope	16.67	16.67	Earl G. Harper	-----	-----
Perry	17.50	17.50	D. E. McVey	2.94	5.00

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL

Prairie Hill	12.00	12.00	Norris Fisher	-----	-----
Riesel	21.00	21.00	H. H. Barnett	3.50	3.50
Rosenthal-					
Mooreville	10.50	21.00	James M. Cooper	1.75	1.75
West	30.32	30.32	Roy L. Crawford	7.00	7.00
Waco:					
Austin Avenue	169.17	169.17	A. Norman Evans	50.75	50.75
Clay Avenue	73.50	73.50	Ernest Roper	19.37	20.41
Colcord	73.50	73.50	Urban A. Schulze	19.37	19.37
First Church	123.67	123.67	G. Weldon Gatlin	37.10	37.10
Herring Avenue	116.69	116.69	C. C. Sessions	35.00	35.00
St. John's	122.50	122.50	W. E. Shipp	36.75	36.75
Service Memorial	-----	-----	Frank Bartos, Jr.	-----	-----
Sparks Memorial	42.00	42.00	B. L. McCord	10.50	10.50
Wesley	45.50	45.50	T. S. Ogle	11.35	11.35
Gen. Brd. of Educ.	-----	-----	H. W. Williams	-----	-----
Total	\$1,078.62	\$1,109.62	Total	\$280.58	\$284.31

Waxahachie District

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastor	Assessed	Paid
Abbott-Vaughn	\$ 17.50	\$ -----	Wayne Dunson	\$ 2.94	\$ -----
Bardwell Circuit	58.10	58.10	L. W. Davidson	1.00	1.00
Bethel	17.50	31.50	J. B. Ansley	2.94	5.00
Bristol-Trumbull	-----	-----	John Harper	-----	-----
Brandon-Midway	-----	-----	David Irwin	-----	-----
Britton Circuit	58.10	58.10	Henry Hansen	-----	-----
Bynum-Malone	10.50	-----	Lee Roy Anderson	1.75	-----
Ennis	107.90	107.90	L. W. Seymour	32.35	32.37
Ferris	30.32	30.32	R. M. Burton	7.00	7.00
Hillsboro:					
First	107.90	108.00	J. C. Oglesby	32.37	32.37
Line St.	21.00	21.00	A. G. Standlee	3.50	3.50
Matthew St.	-----	-----	C. F. Bell	-----	-----
Italy	21.00	21.00	J. T. Gardner	3.50	6.00
Mansfield	21.00	21.00	A. W. Gordon	3.50	3.50
Midlothian	44.31	57.35	R. B. Hooper	10.86	12.85
Milford	17.50	17.50	Loyd Sanders	2.94	2.94
Palmer	14.00	14.00	Glen C. Bowman	2.32	2.35
Red Oak-Ovilla	12.25	5.98	Lynn McAden	2.10	-----
Waxahachie:					
First	107.90	107.90	W. L. Hankla	32.37	32.37
Ferris Hgts.	21.00	21.00	Gid J. Bryan	3.50	3.50
North	-----	-----	E. R. Patterson	-----	-----
South	-----	-----	Z. L. Howell	-----	-----
Whitney	21.00	-----	J. F. Isabell	3.50	-----
Dean, Perkins					
School, S.M.U.	-----	-----	Eugene B. Hawk	-----	47.25
Prof., Perkins					
School, S.M.U.	-----	-----	R. W. Goodloe	-----	25.00
Chaplain, U. S.					
Army	-----	-----	Thad E. Son	-----	20.00
Total	\$687.78	\$638.65	Total	\$144.94	\$221.75

Weatherford District

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastor	Assessed	Paid
Aledo	\$ 29.15	\$ 29.15	John C. Johnson	\$ -----	\$ -----
Azle	34.71	34.71	R. Clarke Calvert	7.44	7.44
Eliasville	-----	-----	John E. Brown	-----	-----
Gordon	10.50	10.50	H. G. Williamson	-----	-----
Graford	23.35	23.35	E. M. Wisdom	-----	-----

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL

81

Graham	100.60	100.60	C. O. Shugart	30.17	30.17
Graham Circuit.....			J. L. Wright		
Loving	12.25		Darwin E. Secord ..	2.10	
Millsap	58.10	58.10	W. H. Wieting		
Mineral Wells:					
Central	17.50	16.50	Robt. W. Walker ..	2.94	
First	107.90	107.90	D. A. Chisholm.....	32.37	32.37
Circuit			W. O. Johnson		
Newcastle	17.50	13.00	J. B. Weathers	2.94	4.50
Olney	73.50	73.50	Cecil Ellis	19.37	19.37
Olney Circuit.....					
Palo Pinto	61.95	61.95	A. J. Helm		
Silver Creek-Jeden			J. Otis Irby		
Springtown	13.67	13.67	J. J. Creed	2.25	2.25
Strawn	34.65	34.65	C. A. Wilkerson ..	7.45	7.45
Weatherford:					
Couts	51.45	51.45	W. J. Shelton	12.81	12.81
First	84.00	84.00	C. H. Sisserson	23.31	23.31
Circuit			W. B. Gilliam		
Circuit North	84.00	84.00	J. L. Harris		
Circuit South	85.06	85.06	Aubrey Ashley.....		
Dean, Weatherford					
College			John R. Carruth		11.00
Assoc. Dir. Wesley					
Foundation, Austin			Paul K. Deats, Jr.		9.63
Chaplain, U. S.					
Army			J. Beal Duncan		
Chaplain, U. S.					
Navy			O. B. Salyer		
Total	\$899.84	\$882.09	Total	\$143.15	\$160.30

MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT COMMISSION, NO. 3

Treasurer's Report, Fort Worth, Texas, June 4, 1947

Balance in Regular Fund on October 29, 1946.....	\$13,922.39
Receipts from October 10, 1946, to June 4, 1947.....	13,442.73
Total	\$27,365.12
Disbursed from Regular Fund since Oct. 29, 1946.....	\$
Paid to Claimants.....	9,936.62
Transferred 5% to Emergency Fund.....	672.13
Earmarked for Transfer to Special Acct. (by order of Conference)	10,000.00
Paid Out for Commission Expense.....	112.50
Total	\$20,721.25
Balance in Regular Fund June 4, 1947.....	\$ 6,643.87
Balance in Emergency Fund Oct. 29, 1946.....	1,259.63
Received from Regular Fund.....	672.13
Total	\$ 1,931.76
Disbursed from Oct. 29, 1946 to June 4, 1947.....	700.00
Balance in Emergency Fund on June 4, 1947.....	\$ 1,231.76
Balance in Reserve Fund on June 4, 1947.....	\$ 9,000.00
(2½% U. S. Treas. Bonds)	

HAL H. CHERRY, Treasurer.

MEMORIALS TO GENERAL CONFERENCE—COMMITTEE REPORT

Your Committee on Memorials to General Conference reports as follows:

A memorial from the Southern California-Arizona Annual Conference of the Methodist Church requests the General Conference to make adequate provision for raising throughout the Church an additional amount of money above regular World Service apportionments to provide for work among many of the fifty-one million Americans who migrated from one section to another during and since the war. Your committee recommends concurrence with the purpose of the Memorial.

A memorial from the New Jersey Conference requests that Methodist Student Day be observed as Children's Day with its beautiful traditions and rich historical significance. Your committee recommends concurrence.

Your committee received a resolution from this Conference requesting that the General Conference explore the possibilities of setting up a Fire Insurance Department of the Board of Church Extension. We recommend concurrence.

P. E. RILEY, Chairman,
ERWIN F. BOHMFALK,
H. H. CHERRY.

MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION, NO. 1

Our missionary interests have enjoyed a healthy growth in the Conference during the short seven months year.

Your Board is happy to state, that due to the assistance of the Commission on Minimum Salaries, we are experiencing a decrease in the askings for the Mission charges of the Conference. This very fine condition enables our Board to give greater aid to new churches. We consider this a very wholesome trend. Several new building projects are under way and others will be started soon after Annual Conference.

We desire to call attention to the gift of Mrs. Rufenia Veria in the amount of \$2,000.00 for a new church in Magdalena, Sonora, Mexico, which was administered through the First Methodist Church, Fort Worth.

Our Board is to be represented at the National Rural Life Conference at Lincoln, Nebraska, July 29-31st, by Dr. Warren Johnston, president of our Board, and at the meeting of the Jurisdictional Board of Mt. Sequoyah, June 30-July 3, by Dr. G. Alfred Brown.

The members of the Executive Committee and the District Secretaries are to represent our Conference at the Jurisdictional Missionary Institutes at Mt. Sequoyah June 30-July 3.

Our Board is cooperating with the District Institutes which are scheduled as follows by the Bishop and Cabinet:

Waxahachie District at Waxahachie First Church, January 6, 1948.
Waco District at Austin Avenue Church, January 7, 1948.
Georgetown District at 7th Street, Temple, January 8, 1948.
Gatesville District at Gatesville, January 9, 1948.
Weatherford District at Olney, January 13, 1948.
Cisco District at Eastland, January 14, 1948.
Brownwood District at Brownwood, First Church, January 15, 1948.
Cleburne District at Cleburne Main Street, January 16, 1948.
Corsicana District at Corsicana First Church, January 20, 1948.
Fort Worth District at Fort Worth First Church, January 21, 1948.

WARREN JOHNSTON, President.
WALLACE N. DUNSON, Secretary.

MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION, NO. 2

Your Board of Missions makes the following appropriations to the several Mission Charges of the conference.

Brownwood District		Gatesville District	
Coleman: Trinity.....	\$ 200.00	Carlton Circuit.....	\$ 100.00
Gustine and Lampkin.....	60.00	Compton Circuit.....	200.00
Norton and Bethel.....	100.00	Jonesboro Circuit.....	200.00
Rockwood and Cleveland.....	350.00	Mosheim.....	100.00
Total.....	\$ 710.00	Turnersville Circuit.....	175.00
		Total.....	\$ 775.00
Cisco District		Georgetown District	
Cisco: Wesley.....	\$ 200.00	Bruceville Circuit.....	\$ 200.00
Pioneer Circuit.....	240.00	Georgetown (North).....	200.00
Total.....	\$ 440.00	Hutto.....	200.00
		Prairie Dell.....	120.00
Cleburne District		Temple Circuit.....	200.00
Alvarado Circuit.....	\$ 200.00	Thrall Circuit.....	200.00
Bluffdale and Lipan.....	200.00	Total.....	\$1,120.00
Bono Circuit.....	300.00		
Covington and Ocoola.....	200.00	Waco District	
Egan and Bethany.....	200.00	Aquilla.....	\$ 150.00
Granbury Circuit.....	100.00	Brookview.....	500.00
Tolar Circuit.....	100.00	Hilcrest.....	500.00
Total.....	\$1,300.00	Penelope Circuit.....	150.00
		Service Memorial.....	350.00
Corsicana District		Total.....	\$1,650.00
Black Hills Circuit.....	\$ 50.00		
Coolidge Circuit.....	175.00	Waxahachie District	
Purdon Circuit.....	200.00	Bristol and Trumbull.....	\$ 300.00
Thornton Circuit.....	150.00	Hillsboro: Matthews Street.....	200.00
Total.....	\$ 575.00	Total.....	\$ 500.00
Fort Worth District		Weatherford District	
Asbury.....	\$ 500.00	Eliasville.....	\$ 200.00
Bethel.....	600.00	Graham Circuit.....	200.00
Collieville Circuit.....	240.00	Millsap.....	200.00
Haslet.....	200.00	Mineral Wells Circuit.....	200.00
Isham's Chapel.....	200.00	Palo Pinto.....	200.00
Kennedale.....	200.00	Silver Creek and Peden.....	150.00
Ridglea.....	300.00	Weatherford Circuit.....	200.00
St. John's.....	300.00	Total.....	\$1,350.00
Total.....	\$2,540.00	Total.....	\$10,960.00
Grand Total.....			

The Board wishes to nominate H. Brown Lloyd as Conference Missionary Secretary for the Conference Year 1947-48.

WARREN JOHNSTON, President,
WALLACE N. DUNSON, Secretary.

MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION, NO. 3

Division of Church Extension

Your Board of Missions and Church Extension is happy to report that splendid progress is being made in the extension of the Kingdom, through the establishment of new churches, and through the improvement of facilities in churches already established.

During the Year of Evangelism, our Episcopal Area not only led the Church in the number of additions, and the percentage of additions. It also led the entire Church in the number of new churches organized. This work is continuing with several additional churches either in the process of organization, or soon to be started.

A conference-wide building and improvement program is also well under way. Your Division of Church Extension is happy to have a part in this fine forward movement in Methodism.

We are thoroughly convinced that attractive facilities are just as important to the success of a church enterprise, as it is to a commercial enterprise. We are also convinced that in these days of shifting population, we must take the Gospel to the people where they are.

During the past two years and seven months, which is the period thus far in the Crusade for Christ, your General Conference Division of Church Extension has made 64 donation and loan grants to assist in church and parsonage, construction and improvement, in the General Texas Conference. This includes at least fifteen new parsonages, where no parsonage existed before, enabling each of these 15 churches to become full stations. It also includes the organization of nine new churches, in areas that Methodism was not able to serve before. These 64 grants include \$24,700.00 in donations, from our Boards, and \$105,950.00 in loans, for a total of \$130,650.00 which our Boards have made available for Church Extension in our Conference during these 2½ years.

The following grants have been made during the past seven months:

CONFERENCE BOARD GRANTS

Churches	Donation	Loan
Eleventh Ave., Corsicana—Parsonage (New).....		\$ 4,000.00
Everman	\$ 300.00	
Liberator Village, Fort Worth—Parsonage (New)....	300.00	2,200.00
New Castle—Parsonage (New).....	250.00	
Rising Star—Parsonage (New).....	300.00	
St. Paul's, Fort Worth (Additional).....	100.00	
Springtown—Parsonage	250.00	
Willow Pond, Millsap Charge.....	300.00	
Ash Crescent, Fort Worth—Parsonage (New).....		3,000.00
Brookview, Waco (New).....	1,000.00	
Hillcrest, Waco	750.00	
Pleasant Valley—Parsonage (New).....	500.00	
St. John's, Coleman (New).....	250.00	
Trinity, Coleman—Parsonage (New).....	500.00	
A New Church in Ballinger (New).....	500.00	
Asbury, Fort Worth (New).....	500.00	
Bethel, Fort Worth (New).....	500.00	
Total	\$6,300.00	\$ 9,200.00
General Board Applications Endorsed		
Brookview, Waco (New).....	\$1,500.00	\$ 3,000.00
Central, Corsicana (New Location).....		15,000.00
Hillcrest, Waco	1,500.00	3,000.00
Total	\$3,000.00	\$21,000.00
Grand Total	\$9,300.00	\$30,200.00

We call attention to the fact that Rev. J. J. Creed has rounded out thirty-five years of continuous service as either president or secretary of this Board. Upon his nomination, Rev. G. Weldon Gatlin has been elected to succeed him as Secretary.

G. ALFRED BROWN, President,
J. J. CREED, Secretary.

MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION, NO. 4

Woman's Society of Christian Service

Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer, President

Many worthwhile activities have filled the past seven months in the Woman's Society of Christian Service, as its work advanced along all lines. This report represents the interest and efforts of ten thousand members in 235 societies and 43 Wesleyan Service Guilds, directed by 160 district and 16 conference officers.

We are grateful to our presiding Bishop, the District Superintendents and to many of the pastors for encouragement and definite promotion of the work entrusted to the Woman's Society. We covet the full cooperation of all our ministers, not only in perfecting the organization, but in stimulating and developing better work.

At the close of 1946 your Conference Society recorded the largest financial statement in its history. Taking into consideration gifts to missions at home and abroad, cash for supplies to institutions and to needy ministers, cooperation with other welfare agencies, and the tremendous amount of Christian Social Relations work done in the local churches, the total expenditures last year amounted to \$116,606.36; which is per capita gift of \$11.66. We hope to surpass these figures by the end of this year. When the proposed budget for 1947 was presented at the recent annual meeting Mrs. George Peyton made an addition gift of \$2,000.00 to the cause of missions.

At the annual meeting of the General Board of Missions at Buck Hill Falls, Pa. last December, we were deeply impressed with the sense of urgency which prevailed in all reports and was reflected in many of the actions taken. Therefore we took as the theme for our annual meeting, "Now Is the Time" and sought to impress our membership with the necessity for action today. Among the several urgent needs being emphasized during the current year are:

1. Reaching a much larger number of women with our comprehensive program of study and action.
2. Meeting the unprecedented opportunities for Christian service in all fields.
3. Enlisting full time workers in Christian service.

As you well know there is a critical shortage of preachers and missionaries throughout our land on every foreign field. We are happy to report however, that three new missionaries have gone this spring to foreign fields as representatives for Central Texas Conference. Mary and Frances Bowden, daughters of Dr. and Mrs. Jalmar Bowden, (former members of this conference), went in March to Rio De Janeiro and to Piracicaba, Brazil to do Christian Education work. Their salaries are being provided by the Austin Avenue Society and Church at Waco. Last month Frances Hackler sailed for Southern Rhodesia, Africa and will be supported by the Fort Worth District. In addition to these three new and very promising young women, our conference society is supporting eight other missionaries—two in China, two in Cuba, two in Brazil, one in Mexico, and one in the Philippines.

The outstanding feature of the past quarter was the itineration throughout the conference of Mrs. W. B. Landrum, field-worker for the Woman's Division. She spoke on the work of the Board of Missions on 35 occasions to district-wide meetings of women, to Sunday morning local church congregations, to high schools, to youth fellowships, to local societies and Wesleyan Service Guilds. These dynamic missionary messages were highly inspirational and will no doubt bear much fruit in the days and months that follow.

Our conference officers will take advantage of various leadership training opportunities this summer. Ten of them will attend the School of Missions at Mt. Sequoyah. Mrs. J. K. Wilkes will go to De Pauw University to a national seminar on "The Status and Responsibility of Women in the World Today." Mrs. E. F. Bohmfolk will cooperate in the children's Workers Conference in August, under the supervision of the Conference Director

of Children's work in the Board of Education. Our conference treasurer Mrs. R. M. Orgain is meeting, this week, the other Conference and Jurisdiction treasurers from the entire church in a national work shop at Greenboro, North Carolina.

Our youth and student work has gone forward in a fine way under very able conference leadership. However, the line of work which has perhaps made the most phenomenal growth, has been the Wesleyan Service Guild, which offers opportunity to gainfully employed women. This group has made rapid progress, not only in the number of units organized but in its widened horizons and generous gifts to missions.

Our latest venture is the setting up of our own Missionary Institute, under the guidance of the Conference Committee on study and action, composed of Mesdames E. L. Reid, Wm. H. Cole and Charles E. Culbertson. The three recommended Bible and mission study courses for next year will be offered by accredited teachers, at this Institute at Southwestern University August 12 to 15.

This is but a mere glimpse into the challenging activities of the Woman's Society. We are appreciative of the opportunities of service which our great church has opened to its womanhood. Thus through consecrated action, unified effort, and willing service, we pray that spiritual forces may be released with compelling power to move our organization forward to meet the needs of the world, for we believe now is the time.

METHODIST STUDENT CENTER CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE

We are pleased to bring you a report made possible only by the loyal cooperation and generous giving of our pastors and people.

On a quota of \$50,000.00 there has already been raised in cash \$46,205.00, with over \$5,000.00 reported by District Superintendents as assured or provided for making it possible for our conference to report final receipts of over \$51,000.00.

The Brownwood, Cisco, Cleburne, Gatesville, Georgetown, and Waxahachie Districts have each already paid in more than the quotas assigned to them, and the other Districts of the Conference report sufficient amounts provided for to put our Conference well along in the plus column. This is a most satisfactory achievement, and your committee is deeply grateful to Bishop Smith, our District Superintendents, pastors, and people for their inspiring leadership and response.

We call your attention to the fact that money raised in excess of our Conference quota will be spent at Arlington and Stephenville, both within the bounds of our Conference, and we recommend that no efforts be spared to collect in full such amounts as have been reported as provided for or assured.

P. K. DEATS, SR., Secretary
CHAS. H. COLE, Chairman,

RESERVE PENSION FUND COMMISSION, NO. 1

1. Historical Statement

A careful study of the question of pensions for ministers has, on the order of the Central Texas Conference, been in process for the past three years. At the 1944 session, held in Mineral Wells, the Board of Conference Claimants presented proposals for a more adequate support for our retired men. After full discussion the proposals were withdrawn, and a motion was made and carried, requesting Bishop A. Frank Smith to appoint a special commission of seven (four ministers and three laymen, and the Chairman of the Board of Conference Claimants) to study the whole question of the support of our Conference Claimants, and to bring its report to the next annual session.

Bishop Smith appointed this commission, and it entered upon its task, and brought its report to the 1945 session, held in Fort Worth. An

advanced step in the direction of a better provision for the days of retirement of the men now active as well as those who are now retired.

The Conference recommitted this report for further study, and for the development of a plan of operation which would separate the sum required for Conference participation from immediate connection with the minister's salary, and for report at the next annual session. The membership of this Commission was, at the request of its Chairman, increased by the Bishop's appointment to it of three of the District Superintendents.

The labors of this Commission were completed, and its report mimeographed, and copies were mailed to the Bishop, to the ministers and delegates, and the report itself was presented to the 1946 session at Fort Worth. The report was discussed, amended and adopted. (See Journal, 1946, Pages 95-97.)

The recommendations of that report are:

1. The inauguration of a campaign to raise \$500,000.00 as the basis of an adequate annuity for our retired ministers;

2. The appointment by the Bishop of a Reserve Pension Fund Commission, composed of three ministers and two laymen, "who shall be empowered with the responsibility of developing the campaign program, setting forth the rules and regulations as to how the fund shall be administered and distributed after careful study of the most efficient methods in cooperation with the Pension Board at St. Louis"; and,

3. Participation by all ministers, on Trial and in Full Connection, by the payment of 2% of their full salary, less any rental allowance.

In carrying out its instructions to separate the annual contribution of the Conference from immediate connection with the minister's salary, the Commission chose the alternative of funding in advance, for a period of twenty-five years: 1. Those entering the Full Reserve System; 2. Those entering the Partial Reserve System; and 3. An increased annuity for those now retired as follows:

\$243,821.00 for the "New Entrants"—Full Reserve System,
 \$120,709.00 for the "Previous Entrants"—Partial Reserve System,
 \$106,808.00 for the lifting by as much as \$2.00 per year of service, the annuity rate now obtaining, or a total of \$471,338.00.

The figure of \$500,000.00 set as the goal of the campaign gives a margin of \$28,662.00. This sum plus the increased rate of payment from the ministers, and accumulated interest across a twenty-five year period, would produce a substantial amount that could be used in funding the succeeding eleven (11) years that are within the cyclic period of change in annual conference membership.

The sum of \$364,530.00, as indicated above, is required to fund the "New Entrants" and the "Previous Entrants." This amount of money would be deposited with the Missouri Corporation of the General Board of Pensions, St. Louis, Missouri, to the credit of the Central Texas Annual Conference, and from this deposit and its accumulating interest, would be taken the annual contribution of the Conference for each minister in the system, for deposit to that minister's individual account. The minister's successive annual contributions would also be deposited to his account, and at the time of his retirement this total, plus accumulated interest, would be used as the purchase price of an annuity which would remain constant during his life, and would be reduced to 70% when payable to his widow. There would be no exhaustion, in the commonly understood meaning of that expression, of the total sum of money deposited to the credit of the Central Texas Annual Conference with the Missouri Corporation of the General Board of Pensions, but there would be a transfer annually from that deposit of the contribution of the Annual Conference to the individual accounts of the ministers in the system, and it is calculated that within the twenty-five year period of operation the transfer of the total sum would be complete.

The sum of \$106,808.00 designed to lift the annuity rate by as much as \$2.00 per year of service for the present retired men would be totally exhausted in the common understanding of that term within a twenty year

period. By that time the annuity load now carried by the Conference would begin to be relieved by the benefits of the reserve system.

The Full Reserve Pension Plan would provide approximately a monthly support for those in it, as follows:

35 years of service.....	\$ 62.60
40 years of service.....	78.00
45 years of service.....	96.00
50 years of service.....	116.00

The Partial Reserve System would increase, approximately, the pensions of the men now in active service, as follows:

10 years of service.....	\$ 5.50 per month additional
15 years of service.....	9.00 per month additional
20 years of service.....	13.00 per month additional
25 years of service.....	17.71 per month additional
30 years of service.....	23.10 per month additional
36 years of service.....	30.72 per month additional

The benefits accruing to the present claimants from the sum of \$106,808.00 provided to raise their annuity rate, would be:

35 years of service.....	\$ 8.75 per month additional
40 years of service.....	10.00 per month additional
45 years of service.....	11.25 per month additional
50 years of service.....	12.50 per month additional

Paragraphs 1642 to 1655 inclusive, Discipline, 1944, set forth in detail the provisions of the Ministers' Reserve Pension Fund.

When and where the Full Reserve System, or the Partial Reserve System, or both, are in operation, the minister and the conference join in building the pension, and the contributions from each are based on either the minister's salary, or the average salary of the conference, whichever is lower. This is at once the least expensive and the most efficient way of caring for the conference claimants. Eventually the Churches would be able to discharge this responsibility by exchanging the 10% levied on the minister's salary for Superannuate Support, to a 9% apportionment on the minister's salary, or on the average of the conference, whichever is lower. However, until the Full Reserve Pension System is in operation, the present method of raising the support of the Conference Claimants must continue.

Historical Statement

Reserve Pension Fund Commission

Bishop A. Frank Smith appointed to membership on the Reserve Pension Fund Commission called for in the report adopted in 1946, P. E. Riley, Thomas F. Sterck, E. F. Bohmfalk, W. D. Smith, and Clyde Hayes. In addition to the duties for which this Commission was especially constituted was referred also the question of Group Insurance for the Conference, as presented in the Resolution on page 70, Journal 1946. The report on that phase of our work is Report No. 2 of this Commission.

The Commission met early in the present Conference year and was organized by the election of a Chairman, Vice-Chairman, and Secretary-Treasurer. A number of meetings have been held, and each phase of our responsibility has had consideration. We were charged with "the responsibility to develop the campaign programme." It certainly seemed to be our duty to apportion the \$500,000.00 to the districts; to set an over-all time limit for the campaign, and to announce the date when solicitation is to begin.

Studies were made of the distribution on the scale used in apportioning the World Service Askings; on the two-fold basis of district membership and salary; on the three-fold basis of membership, salary and total finances; and on the four-fold basis of salaries, membership, world service acceptance, and total finances raised in the several districts. It is our considered opinion that the basis last mentioned is the most equitable for the apportionment of the \$500,000.00 and we present herewith the results of our studies:

Apportionment to Districts

Brownwood District.....	Scale .0991	\$ 49,550.00
Cisco District.....	Scale .0666	33,300.00
Cleburne District.....	Scale .0714	35,700.00
Fort Worth District.....	Scale .2685	134,250.00
Corsicana District.....	Scale .0808	40,400.00
Gatesville District.....	Scale .0642	32,100.00
Georgetown District.....	Scale .0776	38,800.00
Waco District.....	Scale .1218	60,900.00
Waxahachie District.....	Scale .0761	38,050.00
Weatherford District.....	Scale .0739	36,950.00
		<hr/>
	10,000	\$500,000.00

Recommendations

1. We recommend the adoption of the above apportionment of the \$500,000.00 to the districts.
2. We recommend, that the Bishop, Cabinet, and members of the present Commission, be authorized to give guidance to the campaign for the 4 year period. Further, that no assessment be made against any church.
3. We recommend that the period of time to be devoted to this campaign be from the adjournment of the present session of the Conference to the adjournment of the session of 1951, or a total of four years.
4. We recommend that active solicitation for the funds begin the first of October 1947, and continue through that month and until the cause has been presented to each church.
5. We further recommend that pledges be taken payable one-fourth in cash: one-fourth in October 1948; one-fourth in October 1949; and one-fourth in October 1950; and that the period of time between the final date of collection in 1950 and the session of 1951 a period of some eight (8) months be used for rounding up and completing the financial phase of the campaign.
6. We recommend that no phase of this program of Reserve Pensions and of increased annuity rates be put into operation until collections are sufficiently advanced to indicate that the total sought will be secured, and then on the recommendation of the commission and the approval of the Annual Conference, such funding of the Reserve Systems, seem proper, shall be put in operation. It is to be understood, of course, that the Annual Conference may at any time it deems proper set in operation any one of the points of the three-fold program, that it may desire.
7. We recommend the continuance of a Reserve Pension Commission, either the present or such other as the Conference may desire, throughout the period of the campaign.
8. We request the Commission on World Service and Finance to continue our appropriation for the carrying forward of the campaign.

Further Proposals

To aid in the campaign this Commission proposes the creation of a body of literature, for general distribution over the Conference, that will be factual, information and inspirational. We do not offer a particular type of campaign, as it is our understanding that each District Superintendent is to implement and direct the campaign in his own district, but we are prepared to offer the plans of organization used by other annual conferences; to hold district set-up meetings where desired; and to secure the advice and counsel of the General Board of Pensions, when such is needed and asked for.

It was tacitly understood when this Commission was set up, that the present conference year of 7 month, and the State-wide Student Center Campaign would make it inadvisable for the Reserve Pension Commission to do anything other than get ready for the Conference Year 1947-48. Looking to that end our efforts have been directed toward study and research and to District Conference visitation.

Conclusion

In conclusion, let us say that the program which we have outlined, is one that will take time. It cannot be put into operation in a day or a year. All who have worked at such tasks bear testimony to that fact.

It should be kept in mind, however, that it is within the power of the Annual Conference to take up, one at a time, the three points of the authorized program, and to concentrate on that. It can, if it so desires, raise as soon as possible \$106,808.00 to be the basis of lifting the annuity rate for the retired men by as much as \$2.00 per year of service. Such a task has its own immediate and earnest appeal. But should our efforts cease with the accomplishment of this desired end, we would have rendered temporary and needed aid, but we would not have a reserve pension system.

Should it seem desirable to put the "New Entrants"—men admitted into full connection—into the Full Reserve System, and provide a method of raising the 9% contribution of the average salary or of the minister's salary, whichever is lower, this could be done on an annual program. Such a procedure, however, would be inefficient and expensive, and it is not recommended. The burden of funding the Conference portion would grow heavier each year, and the danger is that the undertaking would break of its own weight.

Or, the Conference can concentrate on the Partial Reserve System, and bring all the active ministers into it, and carry it forward by a 2% contribution from the minister and a 2% contribution from the Annual Conference, the scale being determined by the minister's support, and is based on his salary or the average salary of the Conference, whichever is lower. There is merit in this proposition and as it already is an integral part of this report, it is recommended provided the initial reserve is secured.

It should be understood, too, that this plan can be inaugurated without the raising of the initial reserve, though this is the least desirable and the most expensive way. To implement such a program each minister must conscientiously contribute the 2% asked of him, and each church must provide its contribution regularly and continuously.

Finally, however, we must say that for "long range economy, and the best results, both for the churches and the ministers, the establishment of the Full Reserve Pension Plan must be our major goal."

E. F. BOHMFALK, Secretary.
P. E. RILEY, Chairman,

RESERVE PENSION FUND COMMISSION. NO. 2

The Reserve Pension Fund Commission, created by Bishop Smith, was charged with the further responsibility of making a study of group insurance needs of the Central Texas Conference. See resolution on Page 70, Journal, 1946.

A survey was made of the insurance needs of the conference. One hundred seventy members reported on their present insurance status. These represented approximately 70% of the entire conference membership. Of this number 11% reported that they carried no insurance of any kind. The presumption is that they are uninsurable. Another 10% reported that their total protection was less than \$1,000.00. 79% of those reporting indicated in their replies that they have as much as \$1,000.00 or more in protection. 70% of all those who reported indicated that they are interested in some plan of group insurance. If this average were maintained for the entire conference, it would mean that 30 members of the conference carry no insurance at all, and 15 have less than \$1,000.00; furthermore, that approximately 175 members of the conference would be interested in having some group insurance plan that will give adequate protection to every member of the conference regardless of his insurability.

Your commission has made an extensive study of various plans for low cost group insurance. We recommend the following as being the most feasible:

Class	Life Insurance	Accidental Death or Dismemberment Insurance
1. Student Pastors	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00
All other Active Ordained, Licensed or Accepted Supply Ministers with Basic Annual Salaries of:		
2. Less than \$1,001.00.....	1,000.00	1,000.00
3. \$1,001.00 but less than \$3,000.00.....	2,000.00	2,000.00
4. \$3,000.00 and over.....	3,000.00	3,000.00

Estimated Gross Monthly Cost and Suggested Distribution

Class	Cost Life Ins.	AD & D Ins.	Total Cost	Minister Contribution	Cost to Conference	No. Ministers
1.	\$1.71	\$.10	\$1.81	\$.70	\$1.11	10
2.	1.71	.10	1.81	.70	1.11	114
3.	3.42	.20	3.62	1.40	2.22	
4.	5.13	.30	5.43	2.10	3.33	89

You will note from the above that the maximum amount that any minister can pay is \$0.70 per month per thousand or \$8.40 per year per thousand. This includes not only insurance protection in the amount of the face of the policy but provides for double indemnity in case of accidental death; also, provision is made in case of dismemberment by accidental means.

The indicated amount of insurance will be payable, in addition to any other benefits, if an employee while insured under the plan sustains bodily injuries solely through violent, external and accidental means, and within 90 days thereafter, as a direct result of such bodily injuries and independently of all other causes, he suffers any one of the losses specified below.

Schedule of Benefits Payable

For accidental loss of life.....	Entire Amount
For total or irrecoverable loss of sight of both eyes.....	Entire Amount
For loss of both hands by severance at or above the wrist joint	Entire Amount
For loss of both feet by severance at or above the ankle joint	Entire Amount
For loss of one hand and sight of one eye as described.....	Entire Amount
For loss of one foot and sight of one eye as described.....	Entire Amount
For loss of one hand and one foot as described.....	Entire Amount
For loss of one hand as described.....	One-Half the Entire Amount
For loss of one foot as described.....	One-Half the Entire Amount
For total and irrecoverable loss of sight of one eye.....	One-Half the Entire Amount

Provision is made for the participation of the conference in whatever dividends accrue with the company; in other words, if deaths in any one year have not consumed the amount of premiums paid in, after adequate expenses have been deducted, an amount will be refunded to the conference. In some years this may run as much as 2500 to 3000 dollars. This can be applied on the premiums of the following year.

In any group insurance plan the conference becomes the employer and the minister is the employee. A part of the cost has to be borne by the conference itself; in the plan used by annual conferences in the Methodist Church, this cost passes on to the local church. For every \$1,000.00 of protection the cost to the church would be \$1.11 per month, or a total of \$13.32 per year. The maximum amount that any church could pay under this plan would be \$39.96 per year. That is possible only where the minister is entitled to \$3,000.00 of insurance protection.

The group insurance program provides for every active member of the conference to receive protection in the maximum amount indicated by his salary status. Every person serving as the pastor of a church, regardless of physical condition or insurability, is entitled to receive the maximum amount as indicated by his income bracket. This will enable 30 men in our conference who cannot receive insurance otherwise to have the full amount of protection.

The life insurance of a minister who, on the date of his retirement or attainment of age 65, whichever is later, is insured for more than \$1,000.00 under the plan, will be reduced to \$1,000.00 on such later date, and no further contribution will be required thereafter. Ministers who are insured for \$1,000.00 of life insurance on the date of retirement or attainment of age 65, whichever is later, will continue to be insured for that amount of life insurance, and commencing on such later date, no further contributions will be required. The insurance for death or dismemberment by accidental means will be discontinued upon retirement.

A brochure is being prepared for distribution at the annual conference. This will set forth further details of the plan.

Your commission unanimously recommends that the Central Texas Conference participate in some group insurance plan like that which is presented above. We feel that this will provide insurance for the least amount of money and make it possible for every member of the conference regardless of age or insurability to participate in a large way. We earnestly request the conference to vote 100% participation in the plan. If that is done, the plan will become operative as soon as 75% of the conference membership has signed the application and paid the first premium.

Your commission has studied this program in detail and now presents to you its findings for the year's work.

Respectfully,

P. E. RILEY, Chairman,

ERWIN F. BOHMFALK, Ex. Secretary.

RESOLUTIONS

Whereas, this session of the Conference has been a history making one, being the first time it has ever met as a Spring Conference, and the reports and advances made, show that all adjustments and changes have been made in a fine way. This is due to the good team work carried forward by laymen and preachers alike.

Whereas, very gracious provisions were made for entertaining this Conference; therefore, be it

Resolved, that we express our appreciation to the First Methodist Church, its pastor, Dr. Warren Johnston, and staff for the splendid entertainment. Other arrangements and courtesies made possible by the Fort Worth District and Dr. W. W. Ward as District Superintendent have been very helpful to the Conference.

We are grateful to the papers of the City for the space they have given to the proceedings of the conference.

We would like to express our gratitude to Bishop Smith for the very efficient and gracious way he has conducted the work of the conference. Dr. Albert Shirkey always warms our hearts when he speaks to us and we want to thank him for his coming during these days. We note with appreciation the work of our secretarial staff and the tellers for the faithful and diligent way they have discharged their responsibilities.

The Texas Wesleyan College continues to be helpful in making possible the pages who have aided us in our work together this week.

C. C. SESSIONS, Chairman

E. B. HAWK, Secretary.

SOCIAL ACTION COMMITTEE

The members of the Committee on Social Action consider this a new field and not merely the successor to the following committees:

1. Spiritual State of the Church
2. Sabbath Observance
3. American Bible Society
4. Christian Literature

We do, however, recognize the importance of these committees and we want to do all these committees have done but we feel this committee embraces far more than the work done by these committees.

The committee assumes that the name SOCIAL ACTION implies what we are supposed to do. We recognize that Sabbath Observance; American Bible Society; Christian Literature, and the Spiritual State of the church are included here.

We feel that since this a new committee that we need time to formulate plans and organizations before we attempt to launch the program. We earnestly call the attention of our Conference to the work that has been done by our General Conference in this field. The "Social Creed" as printed in the 1944 Discipline is a clear statement of what we consider to be a large portion of the work of this committee. We suggest that each minister and church take this as an outline for social action. Paragraph 20 page 558 states, "We recommend that this Social Creed be read to our congregations at least once a year or placed in their hands in printed form. We further recommend that in every local church there shall be a committee to encourage the study of our Social Creed and to seek in every possible way to apply its principles."

We believe that the church should take action on these things:

1. Any legislative program that affects the morals or social welfare of our people.
 - a. As for example temperance legislation
 - b. Legislation to improve the living conditions of the people.
2. The whole social impacts of the Church on the community and social organization.
 - a. Calling attention to the failure of the church to reach disinherited groups and the rise of the sects.
 - b. Emphasizing the high calling of the church to reach all the people; not to shut ourselves up in artificial and beautiful temples becoming exclusive organizations; but may we let the warm heart beat of the church reach every person in whatever social condition.

With future study and thought we hope to be able to present to the Conference a plan of Social Action that will be both helpful and challenging.

Following is the report of the American Bible Society.

HUBERT CRAIN, Secretary.

W. J. SHELTON, Chairman,

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

During the year 1946, three major achievements of the American Bible Society are noteworthy—two in Germany and one in Japan.

In order to meet the needs of the ever-increasing demand in Germany for spiritual guidance, the American Bible Society encouraged by gifts from churches and individuals continued its work in supplying Scriptures to the people of Germany. During the year 1946, it published in the United States and shipped to Germany a total of 1,052,657 Bibles, Testaments and Gospels, at a cost of \$262,500.

Although Germany had equipment to produce her own Scriptures, certain raw material were lacking. In an effort to meet this need during the year 1946, the Bible Society purchased and shipped to Germany a total of 576 tons of paper, cellulose, and other raw materials to be used in print-

ing the Scriptures. These raw materials represented an expenditure of \$750,000.

Considerable has been accomplished in bringing about a distribution of the Gospels in Japan, although there is no possibility of printing Scriptures in Japan because of destruction of printing presses and lack of paper.

General MacArthur wrote a leading Churchman in America that in Japan today Christianity has an opportunity "without counterpart since the birth of Christ."

Responding to this call, the American Bible Society printed and shipped 743,356 New Testaments and Gospels to the Chief of Army Chaplains in Tokyo and to the Japan Bible Society during the year 1946, at a cost of \$109,200. So great was the call for these Gospels that by the end of the year only 200 copies were left in the office of the Japan Bible Society.

Although the work of the American Bible Society has been concentrated on the distribution of the Gospels in the war-stricken countries during the year 1946, the regular work of the Society has not been neglected. During the year 1946, in addition to the Gospels and Scriptures distributed at home and abroad, a total of 11,394,200 volumes, which includes Bibles, Testaments, and portions of the Scriptures. It distributed 16 million reading lists and other pieces of literature in connection with world-wide Bible reading.

The opportunities ahead beckon the churches and Christians of America. The following resolutions are therefore, prepared:

That each individual church be requested to set aside Sunday, December 14, 1947, or some other suitable Sunday as Bible Sunday, on which day the importance of the Bible in the rehabilitation of the world is clearly emphasized and the responsibility of the church for Bible distribution is laid upon the consciences of the people.

That the churches urge their members to join in the daily reading of the Scriptures during the period of time allocated for emphasis on Bible reading between Thanksgiving and Christmas.

That each church appoint an American Bible Society Committee or representative to work with the District Secretary of the American Bible Society, in promoting the total program of the American Bible Society in the local church.

W. J. SHELTON, Chairman.
HUBERT CRAIN, Secretary,

TEMPERANCE

Called to prayer by the Council of Bishops and challenged to service by the General Board of Temperance, "We are awakening to the gravity of the situation. Again we are marching against this great enemy of humanity." We would pledge the hearty support of the churches of our Central Texas Conference to the program of action being formulated by the General Board of Temperance; and call upon District Superintendents, pastors, our lay leadership and members, both men and women, to cooperate in every way possible.

We recognize the fact, that to successfully attack the entrenched beverage liquor traffic, Methodists with other Christians, together with organizations of like purpose must unite for concerted action. In Texas, we note the fine work being done by the United Texas Drys, inter-denominational, non-partisan, but correlating and coordinating all dry forces. Dr. Walter H. McKenzie, the efficient Executive Secretary commends the militant cooperation of Bishops A. Frank Smith and Chas. C. Selecman, with the Methodists of Texas for the work achieved in behalf of dry legislation and opposition to the Pari Mutual Bill at the 1947 session of the state legislature.

We would therefore recommend that our churches give practical support to the United Texas Drys, among whose directors, officers and representatives, more than a score of Methodist leaders are actively serving:

1. By opening our pulpits to the representatives of the United Texas:

Drys; and by placing some definite sum in the local Church budgets or taking up a free will offering, that each local church may have a share in the responsibility for the progressive program of this organization. This is an "ought" and should be a "must" for our Methodists.

2. By contacting the United Texas Drys when a local option election is contemplated, for the benefit of experienced guidance and council.

The movement is on—138 Texas counties are dry; 82 are partially wet and partially dry; only 34 counties are totally wet.

At a recent hearing in Washington, D. C., Bishop Hammaker said, "All thoughtful persons will agree that liquor sales ought not to be increased; if that is the case, there is no need for and it is bad public policy to permit liquor advertising."

We, therefore, urge our people to write at once to U. S. Senator Wallace H. White, Jr., Chairman, Interstate and Foreign Commerce Committee, U. S. Senate Bldg., Washington, D. C., requesting that Senate Bill (The Capper Bill forbidding liquor advertising) be favorably reported.

Let us pray, let us teach, let us set right examples, let us work with all of like mind, let us be steadfast—and the victory can and will be won.

W. P. CUNNINGHAM, Secretary.

GID J. BRYAN, Chairman,

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

The Commission on World Service and Finance has received the following assessments for this Conference from the General and Jurisdictional Boards:

For World Service.....	\$32,618.00
For General Administration.....	1,073.00
For Jurisdictional Expense.....	1,980.00

For Episcopal support there is assessed an amount equal to one and three-fourths per cent (1¾%) of the current pastor's salary in each pastoral charge. The items for World Service, General Administration, and Jurisdictional Conference are non-scalable.

The ratio between Conference and World Service for 1947-1948 is Conference 65%, World Service, 35%.

We approve and recommend that special collections be taken in all the Churches of the Central Texas Conference this year on the dates designated by the various boards and committees having them in charge, as follows: Methodist Home at Waco, Golden Cross, Methodist Student Day, Church School Rally Day, Race Relations Day, World Service Sunday, and College Day, and the Texas Mission and Training School Day.

We approve the five dollar (\$5.00) plan for the support of Student Work in our Church schools and state colleges. We approve the campaign for the improvement of Glen Lake Camp.

We authorize the Treasurer to pay from the total receipts for Benevolences the expense of the Conference, and the following items before the distribution of any monies is made, as follows:

1. Expense of printing the Journal.
2. Expense of the Conference Secretary.
3. The printing expense and secretarial help for the Conference Treasurer in such amount as shall be agreed upon by the Treasurer and the Commission on World Service and Finance.
4. The expense of bonding all treasurers of Boards and Commissions who handle Conference Funds, including the Conference Treasurer.
5. The expense of auditing the books of the conference Treasurer, and the Treasurers of Boards and Commissions as they shall be ordered by the Commission on World Service and Finance.

6. All boards and agencies applying for funds to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance shall submit to the World Service Commission a financial statement showing receipts, distributions, obligations and total cash balance on hand.

7. We recommend that all funds shall be sent to the Conference Treasurer to be received no later than May 31st of each year in accordance with the action of the Conference which makes the fiscal year June 1 to May 31.

We recommend that a fund equal to one-half of one per cent ($\frac{1}{2}$ of 1%) of the pastor's salary be raised in each pastoral charge for the Missouri Corporation of the General Board of Pensions to create a fund to be used in aiding weaker Conferences to reach the minimum level for the support of retired ministers.

WORLD SERVICE REPORT

After receiving the askings of the Boards and agencies of the Conference we recommend that the Conference Budget be set up as follows:

Board of Christian Education:		
Operations Budget	\$ 12,050.00	.1802
Schools and Colleges.....	15,000.00	.2246
Board of Missions and Church Extension.....	20,205.00	.3022
Mission Work	\$12,705.00	
Division of Church Extension.....	7,500.00	
Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital.....	4,100.00	.0612
Texas Mission and Training School.....	1,500.00	.0224
Conference Entertainment	3,700.00	.0553
Trustee of Superannuate Homes.....	1,800.00	.0269
Board of Lay Activities.....	1,000.00	.0149
Subsidy for Southwest Christian Advocate.....	1,000.00	.0149
Board of Evangelism.....	500.00	.0074
Board of Ministerial Training.....	300.00	.0048
Commission on Town and Country.....	200.00	.0029
Expense for Members of Board of Publications.....	100.00	.0014
Printing of Journal, Secy. Expense, and Treas. Exp.....	2,000.00	.0299
Reserve Pension Expense.....	2,500.00	.0373
Commission on World Peace.....	600.00	.0089
Planning Committee Expense.....	300.00	.0048
	<u>\$ 66,855.00</u>	<u>1.0000</u>
For World Service.....	32,618.00	
For General Administration.....	1,073.00	
For Jurisdictional Conference Expense.....	1,980.00	
Total Budget	<u>\$102,526.00</u>	

WORLD SERVICE REPORT

The following is the table of apportionment to the District of the Conference:

District	Conf.	World Service	Total	Scale	Gen. Admin.	Juris. Exp.	Scale
Brownwood	\$ 6,459	\$ 3,125	\$ 9,584	.0958	\$ 101	\$ 186	.0941
Cisco	4,620	2,234	6,854	.0685	68	126	.0634
Cleburne	4,801	2,323	7,124	.0712	73	141	.0712
Corsicana	5,111	2,473	7,584	.0758	86	158	.0796
Fort Worth	18,203	8,797	27,000	.2697	283	522	.2638
Gatesville	4,182	1,998	6,180	.0613	61	112	.0564
Georgetown	5,349	2,583	7,932	.0792	91	166	.0840
Waco	8,471	4,097	12,568	.1256	135	248	.1252
Waxahachie	4,909	2,375	7,284	.0728	84	154	.0778
Weatherford	5,399	2,613	8,012	.0801	91	167	.0845
Total	<u>\$67,504</u>	<u>\$32,618</u>	<u>\$100,122</u>	<u>1.0000</u>	<u>\$1,073</u>	<u>\$1,980</u>	<u>1.0000</u>

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

The distributions to District Superintendents shall be made by the Conference Treasurer on the following basis:

To: Fort Worth District.....	11 3/4 %	of total funds connected
Waco District.....	10 1/4 %	
Brownwood District.....	10 %	
Cisco District.....	9 3/4 %	
Cleburne District.....	9 3/4 %	
Corsicana District.....	9 3/4 %	
Georgetown District.....	9 3/4 %	
Weatherford District.....	9 3/4 %	
Waxahachie District.....	9 3/4 %	
Gatesville District.....	9 1/2 %	

The method of apportionment of the total budget to the Districts is based on three factors: per capita payments on World Service in Districts, per capita payments for all purposes in Districts; and the proportion between these two. This method has been adopted by the Commission as equitable to all concerned.

All funds received by the Treasurer in excess of General Conference askings to be distributed on the same ratio to the General and Conference funds (Conference 65%, General 35%).

THOMAS STERCK, Chairman,
C. P. JONES, Secretary.

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

Dear Brethren:

Herewith a report of all funds that have come into my hand as your Conference Treasurer during the year (seven months) now closing:

District Superintendents.....		\$ 39,232.96
Conference Claimants.....		31,553.98
Episcopal Fund.....		5,589.60
General Administration:		
Carry over 1945-46.....	\$ 78.34	
Receipts 1946-47.....	913.60	991.94
Jurisdictional Expense Fund:		
Carry over 1945-46.....	47.24	
Receipts 1946-47.....	1,655.85	1,703.09
Benevolences:		
Regular.....	59,783.80	
Fourth Sunday.....	557.20	60,341.00
Rally Day.....		5.00
Race Relations.....		1,725.52
Methodist Youth Fund.....		2,508.98
Missouri Corporation.....		1,568.06
Crusade for Christ.....		190.65
Student Day.....		139.70
American Bible Society.....		5.00
Fellowship of Suffering and Service.....		283.95
Grand Total.....		\$145,839.43

WALTER B. RIDER, Conference Treasurer.

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

SUPERANNUATES		Service Years	Annuity
			\$
Rev. William E. Anderson, Rt. 1, Box 1172, Austin.....	24	432.00	
Rev. W. B. Andrews, 1614 St. Louis Ave., Fort Worth	52	936.00	
Rev. J. V. Baird, 611 Marable, West.....	43	774.00	
Rev. Edward R. Barcus, First Methodist Church, Dallas	46	828.00	
Rev. S. A. Barnes, 5101 Byers, Ft. Worth 7.....	49	882.00	
Rev. Claude F. Bell, Milford.....	33	594.00	
Rev. John W. Bergin (Deceased).....	47	846.00	
Rev. C. M. Bishop, 619 W. Main, Houston 6.....	47	846.00	
Rev. W. E. Black, Tehuacana.....	12MP	216.00	
Rev. J. S. Bowles, 2520 McKinley, Fort Worth 6.....	37	666.00	
Rev. Claude T. Brockett, Holland.....	29	522.00	
Rev. T. H. Burton, Mart.....	33	594.00	
Rev. P. E. Cantrell, 505 Earl, Cleburne.....	20	360.00	
Rev. E. B. Chenoweth, c/o State Hospital, Pueblo, Colo.	21	378.00	
Rev. Paul Christopher, c/o Greenwood Cemetery, Dallas	11	198.00	
Rev. Hiram B. Clark, 423 Center, Arlington.....	41	738.00	
Rev. W. A. Clarke, 1055 Windomere, Dallas.....	38	684.00	
Rev. W. J. Cloud, Carbon.....	18	324.00	
Rev. William H. Coleman, 3726 E. Rosedale, Ft. Worth	42	756.00	
Rev. John J. Creed, 3554 Rosedale, Dallas.....	46	828.00	
Rev. R. A. Crosby, Bartlett.....	45	810.00	
Rev. Frank P. Culver, 2119 Park Place, Ft. Worth.....	52	936.00	
Rev. James W. Culwell, Clifton.....	22	396.00	
Rev. R. H. Davenport, 111 East Bluff, Ft. Worth 3.....	11	198.00	
Rev. George W. Davis, Cranfills Gap.....	44	792.00	
Rev. W. H. Doss, 897 Elmwood Dr., Abilene.....	44	792.00	
Rev. Victor D. Dow, Mansfield.....	25	450.00	
Rev. William J. Fenton, 2014 S. E. 51st Ave., Portland, Oregon.....	50	900.00	
Rev. W. D. Gaskins, 814 N. Robinson, Cleburne.....	45	810.00	
Rev. W. B. Gilleland, Rt. 1, Box 512, Waco.....	18	324.00	
Rev. S. P. Gilmore, Box 882, Waco.....	13	234.00	
Rev. J. O. Gore, San Jon, New Mexico.....	14	252.00	
Rev. Anderson W. Hall, 1922 30th Street, Lubbock.....	40	720.00	
Rev. E. O. Hearn, Dawson.....	25MP	450.00	
Rev. W. J. Hearon, Stephenville.....	48	864.00	
Rev. Richmond H. Heizer, Dublin.....	44	792.00	
Rev. J. D. Hendrickson, 502 W. 7th, Cisco.....	38	684.00	
Rev. I. E. Hightower, McAllen.....	42	756.00	
Rev. Zebbie L. Howell, 314 W. University Dr., Waxahachie.....	39	702.00	
Rev. H. D. Huddleston, Cleburne.....	32	576.00	
Rev. David Irvin, R.F.D. 3, Hillsboro.....	24	432.00	
Rev. Edgar Horace Johnson, Rt. 2, Riesel.....	19	342.00	
Rev. W. H. Keener, 906 S. Adams, Ft. Worth.....	20	360.00	
Rev. W. T. Kinsloy, 2012 W. Collins, Corsicana.....	21	378.00	
Rev. B. W. Kramer, 402 S. Anglin, Cleburne.....	17-18ME	630.00	
Rev. Wm. Makowski, Rt. 4, Waco.....	38ME	684.00	
Rev. Frank L. McGehee, c/o First State Bank (Drawer 319), Box 276, Weatherford.....	21	378.00	
Rev. O. W. Milburn, Tehuacana.....	30MP	540.00	
Rev. W. J. Morphis, 1707½ So. Harvard Blvd., Los Angeles, California.....	28	504.00	
Rev. C. N. Morton, Mexia.....	36	648.00	
Rev. William B. Morton, Coleman.....	26	468.00	
Rev. W. W. Moss, Rt. 4, Arlington.....	48	864.00	
Rev. R. W. Nation, Maypearl.....	35	630.00	
Rev. W. A. Neill, 1204 St. Joseph, Houston 3.....	17	306.00	
Rev. S. P. Neville, 2401 McKenzie, Waco.....	33	594.00	
Rev. Earl Page, Meridian.....	17	306.00	

SUPERANNUATES		
	Service Years	Annuity
Rev. E. R. Patterson, Midlothian.....	36	648.00
Rev. M. Phelan, Handley.....	34	622.00
Rev. O. F. Sensabaugh, 3426 McFarlin Blvd., Dallas.....	58	1,044.00
Rev. George W. Sherarer, 1600 Frederick, Ft. Worth 7	41	738.00
Rev. J. W. W. Shuler, 926 Park Dr., Hillsboro.....	43	774.00
Rev. Mac M. Smith, 1521 Alexander Ave., Waco.....	35	630.00
Rev. J. D. Smoot, Comanche.....	22	396.00
Rev. T. G. Story, 700 East Ark St., Sweetwater.....	31	558.00
Rev. H. E. Stout, 3218 University, Ft. Worth.....	38	684.00
Rev. Harry Burton Thompson, 109 S. Grand, Waxahachie	24	432.00
Rev. W. D. Thompson, Venus.....	36	648.00
Rev. M. A. Turner, Ft. Worth.....	45	810.00
Rev. Wallace Vinsant, Chatfield.....	20	360.00
Rev. Simeon W. Williams, 3427 Hill, San Diego, Calif.	45	810.00
Rev. J. T. Wilson, Handley.....	11	198.00
Rev. W. B. Wilson, 603 Woodland Dr., Greensboro, N. C.	36	648.00
Rev. J. W. A. Witt, Riesel.....	38ME	684.00
Rev. R. B. Young, Robert Lee, Texas.....	31	558.00
Rev. G. W. Gwaltney (Deceased).....	31	558.00
Rev. F. H. Ingram, 511 Fairview, Ft. Worth 3.....	20	360.00
Rev. J. F. Isbell, 2632 Race, Ft. Worth.....	38	684.00
Rev. B. E. Kimbrow, 402 S. Anglin, Cleburne.....	34	612.00
Rev. Selia Kirkpatrick, Mineral Wells.....	40	720.00
Rev. Geo. F. Kornegay, 3951 Mt. Vernon, Ft. Worth....	39	702.00
Rev. E. W. Swearingen, Jacksboro.....	22	396.00
Rev. M. A. Turner, Ft. Worth, Rt. 10, Box 142.....	45	810.00
WIDOWS		
	Service Years	Annuity
Mrs. J. W. Adkisson, c/o Mrs. Carrie Wild, 119 South Bois D'Arc, Tyler.....	10-6	\$ 125.00
Mrs. B. F. Alsum, 3231 Avenue G, Ft. Worth.....	25	312.50
Mrs. John M. Armstrong, Salado.....	12-3	150.00
Mrs. S. A. Ashburn, 2800 Scott Ave., Ft. Worth.....	45-9	575.00
Mrs. S. C. Baird, 624 N. Fourteenth St., Waco.....	30-6	387.50
Mrs. J. S. Baker, Box 106, Luling.....	26MP	325.00
Mrs. J. B. Berry, 3119 Greene St., Ft. Worth.....	23-6	300.00
Mrs. Herman F. Bohmfalk, Box 275, Corsicana.....	11ME	137.50
Mrs. March Boiles, R.F.D. 1, Whitney.....	18-3	225.00
Mrs. J. Hall Bowman, Box 990 Co. Op., c/o Gordon Griggs, Alpine, Texas.....	21-9	275.00
Mrs. T. E. Bowman, 1319 West Oak St., Denton.....	34	425.00
Mrs. J. H. Braswell, Route 3, Mena, Ark.....	35	437.50
Mrs. Elisha W. Bridges, Weatherford College, Weatherford	26-3	325.00
Mrs. R. F. Brown, Box 265, Tehuacana.....	22	275.00
Mrs. J. O. Burnette, 12 Porter Place, Apt. 6, Atlanta, Georgia	15-6	200.00
Mrs. Benj. M. Calloway, 308 Cherry St., Ranger.....	9	112.50
Mrs. G. F. Cambbell, Seymour.....	13-6	175.00
Mrs. Robert T. Capps, 316 S. W. 8th Ave., Mineral Wells	27	337.50
Mrs. John W. Chisholm, 2012 W. Collin St., Corsicana	37	462.50
Mrs. T. A. Covington, 726 Woodlawn, Dallas.....	22	275.00
Mrs. E. V. Cox, 125 Taliaferro St., Shreveport, La.....	27-3	337.50
Mrs. J. E. Crawford, 908 Ave. E, Cisco.....	20-9	262.50
Mrs. Benjamin S. Crow, 2012 Gorman Ave., Waco.....	22	275.00
Mrs. Andrew T. Culbertson, 3410 Haynie, Dallas 5.....	8-3	100.00
Mrs. Marvin M. Culpenper, Clendenin, West Virginia....	19-6ME	312.50
Mrs. Charles W. Daniel, 300 Rand St., Ft. Worth.....	19	237.50
Mrs. J. W. Dickinson, 3405 Ave. H, Ft. Worth.....	12-9	162.50
Mrs. J. B. Dodson, 654 E. Moran St., Stamford.....	21-3	262.50
Mrs. Gustav T. C. Doerr, Copperas Cove.....	41ME	512.50

WIDOWS	Service Years	Annuity
Mrs. Laura Duffy, R.F.D. 2, c/o Preston Wheat, Bronte	21-2MP	287.50
Mrs. J. T. Ferguson, 913 N. Cleveland, Amarillo	17-9	225.00
Mrs. C. E. Gallagher, Godley	10-6	125.00
Mrs. N. E. Gardner, Comanche	28	350.00
Mrs. G. W. Graves, 2501 Colcord Ave., Waco	28	350.00
Mrs. Irwin F. Harris (Deceased), 3/12 year	24	300.00
Mrs. E. T. Harrison, 4422 Holland Ave., Dallas	5-3	62.50
Mrs. M. C. Hays, 1943 N. Rural, Indianapolis, Indiana	15-3	187.50
Mrs. John W. Head, Box 74, Altus, Arkansas	31-3	387.50
Mrs. Emmett Hightower, 1315 W. Walker, Breckenridge	37	462.50
Mrs. W. H. Howard, c/o W. L. Paddock, R-I-A-5, Durango, Colorado	32-3	400.00
Mrs. J. S. Huckabee, 1610 Elm St., Georgetown	15-9	200.00
Mrs. Charles W. Irvin, Route 3, Box 506 Dallas 10	39	487.50
Mrs. C. D. Jordan, Lampasas	17	212.50
Mrs. L. Pat Leach, Box 340, Marlin	15-9	200.00
Mrs. Ira D. Sankey Lee, May	19-3	357.00
Mrs. C. E. Lindsey, 119 S. Winnetka, Dallas	37	462.50
Mrs. A. P. Lipscomb, Bryson	16	200.00
Mrs. M. H. Major, 3101 Ave. B., Ft. Worth	26-3	325.00
Mrs. W. H. Matthews, 3220 Ave. G., Ft. Worth 5	36-3	450.00
Mrs. W. S. P. McCullough, 6007 Hillcrest, Apt. 1, Dallas	29	362.50
Mrs. D. A. McGuire, 5057 Fifth Ave., Pittsburgh, Penn.	32-9	412.50
Mrs. J. W. Mills, c/o D. H. Anderson, Rt. 2, Vineyard	30MP	375.00
Mrs. John R. Morris, 5516 Dallas Ave., Ft. Worth	43-9	550.00
Mrs. Otis O. Odom, Handley	27	337.50
Mrs. J. W. Patison, 1325 Davis St., Ft. Worth	30-3	375.00
Mrs. N. J. Peeples, 2310 W. Seventh Ave., Corsicana	15	187.50
Mrs. A. T. Plunkett, Wortham	8	100.00
Mrs. John G. Pollard, 1930 W. Ashby St., San Antonio	18-6	237.50
Mrs. A. D. Porter, 1819 Fifth Ave., Ft. Worth	32-9	412.50
Mrs. J. J. Rape, 2012 Western Ave., Ft. Worth	17	212.50
Mrs. R. L. Reese, 1420 S. 12th St., Abilene	18	225.00
Mrs. H. P. Shrader, 2303 Garret Ave., Dallas	24-3	300.00
Mrs. C. G. Shutt, 4801 Worth St., Dallas	9-3	112.50
Mrs. John A. Siceloff, 3104 Ave. J, Ft. Worth 5	28-9	362.50
Mrs. John W. Simmons, 1912 Ashland, Ft. Worth (Three Children)	9-3ME-4	416.00
Mrs. Charles E. Simpson, Itasca	37-3	462.50
Mrs. W. K. Simpson, Robert Lee	13	162.50
Mrs. F. E. Snigleton, 208 So. Waco St., Weatherford	28	350.00
Mrs. A. C. Smith, Box 187, Meridian	11-3	137.50
Mrs. A. P. Smith, 3405 Ave. G., Ft. Worth	20	225.00
Mrs. F. A. Smith, 208 S. Waco St., Weatherford	39-9	500.00
Mrs. B. A. Snooky, Graham	17	212.50
Mrs. Ruby Otis Sory, 926 Park Drive, Hillsboro	35-6	450.00
Mrs. C. E. Statham, 716½ N. Edgefield	18-6	212.50
Mrs. J. H. Stewart, 936 W. Division, Rt. 4, Arlington	38-9	587.50
Mrs. M. L. Story, Graford	21-6	275.00
Mrs. Sam G. Thompson, 2630 May St., Ft. Worth	30-3	375.00
Mrs. Neal W. Turner, 404 W. Eighth, Cisco	8-9	112.50
Mrs. O. B. Turner, Avoca	9	112.50
Mrs. J. F. Tyson, 1815 Denver St., Ft. Worth	17-9	225.00
Mrs. A. W. Waddill, 114 North 9th, Temple	4	50.00
Mrs. F. O. Waddill, 3016 Pine St., Waco	26-9	337.50
Mrs. B. R. Wagner, 818 Cedar St., Abilene	32-3	400.00
Mrs. C. R. Wright, W. Main St., Waxahachie	19-3	237.50
Mrs. Casper S. Wright, 2000 Pembroke, Ft. Worth	8-9	112.50
Mrs. G. R. Wright, 512 E. 12th St., Georgetown	33-6	425.00
Mrs. James M. Wynne, Waxahachie	44	550.00
Totals	2123-6	

AUDIT COMMITTEE

The books of the following funds and treasurers have been audited and received by your committee:

Conference Treasurer.....	Walter B. Rider
Minimum Salary.....	Hal H. Cherry
Golden Cross.....	Roy F. Johnson
Board of Missions.....	J. R. Edwards
Conference Entertainment.....	A. G. Stanley
Hospitals and Homes.....	Roy F. Johnson
Board of Education.....	J. B. Witherspoon
Conference Claimants.....	Lloyd Sanders

These audits are in the hands of J. T. Gardner, Secretary. Filed for committee. These accounts are in order.

J. FRED PATTERSON, Chairman,

J. T. GARDNER, Secretary.

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT
Statistical Table No. 1
FIRST ONE-HALF
Baptisms, Membership and Church
School Statistics
Pages 104 to 119

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT
Statistical Table No. 1
SECOND ONE-HALF
School Statistics
Woman's Society of Christian Service
Church Property
Pages 120 to 135

TREASURER'S REPORT
Statistical Table No. 2
FIRST ONE-HALF
PART I—Expenditures for Local Church
PART II—Other Ministerial Support, World Service and
Conference Benevolences
Pages 136 to 151

TREASURER'S REPORT
Statistical Table No. 2
SECOND ONE-HALF
Benevolences, Administration Fund
Grand Total
Pages 152 to 167

Statistical Table No. 1-A—Central Texas Conference, 1947 (7 Month Conference Year)

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP										ENROLLMENT									
			BAPTISMS			MEMBERSHIP							MEMBERSHIP			ENROLLMENT						
			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptized Children now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership on Preparatory Roll	Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers	No. Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department, Birth to 3 Years	Children's Division—4 to 11 Years	Youth Division—13 to 23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment—(Add 14-19, Inclusive)
1			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT																						
1	Balling...	H. B. Lloyd	12	26	62	825	33	27	7	17	796	65	861	1	1	30	24	38	76	235	403	
2	Bangs...	T. R. Greager	4	10	16	468	15	16	7	11	367	113	480	1	1	11	15	55	30	81	192	
3	Blanket...	W. M. Bowden	2	6	2	247	5	8	1	6	203	50	253	1	1	62	27	27	24	90	162	
4	Brownwood—Central	D. L. McCree	10	5	2	1134	25	47	4	48	1036	120	1156	1	1	68	58	154	120	360	801	
5	Brownwood—First Church	R. A. Langston	6	7	48	1622	18	39	4	45	1213	117	1324	1	1	68	58	136	67	247	612	
6	Brownwood—Johnson Memorial	J. L. Oliver	1	1	1	149	12	8	8	3	141	13	154	1	1	17	17	50	24	50	148	
7	Coleman—First Church	J. B. Craven	4	6	22	978	12	14	3	35	906	60	966	1	1	45	35	78	55	248	490	
8	Coleman—Trinity	C. P. Morgan	5	5	6	67	15	15	15	3	82	176	60	242	1	1	20	28	32	36	108	
9	Comanche	J. W. Whitesfield	1	1	1	492	12	13	3	13	325	176	501	1	1	6	3	4	12	17	42	
10	Comanche Circuit—Harmony Indian Creek	J. W. Tinkner	1	1	1	149	3	1	2	2	82	68	150	1	1	6	5	8	9	25	84	
	Proctor		1	1	1	142	4	1	1	3	62	88	144	1	1	4	5	6	6	9	25	
	Sidney		1	1	1	147	12	1	3	3	90	67	166	1	1	7	15	15	19	35	91	
	White Point		1	1	1	13	8	1	1	1	13	13	13	1	1	5	2	2	2	10	28	
	Acad Comanche Circuit		1	14	3	543	19	10	8	1	293	272	563	1	1	28	28	35	07	127	285	
11	Dragoo—Dragoo	H. R. Hall	1	1	1	95	3	3	3	3	63	24	87	1	1	5	5	9	11	11	33	
	Fairport		1	1	1	54	3	3	3	3	38	24	62	1	1	14	14	24	21	46	105	
	Total Dragoo Charge		3	3	3	149	3	3	3	3	101	48	144	1	1	19	19	22	22	50	123	
12	Gustine	O. A. Morton	3	6	6	178	11	11	11	11	175	42	217	1	1	8	8	20	14	40	87	
	Quantine		3	3	3	118	3	3	3	3	115	42	157	1	1	17	12	42	39	90	210	
	Total Gustine Charge		6	6	6	296	14	14	14	14	290	84	374	2	2	25	24	62	53	130	320	
13	Indian Creek—Indian Creek	C. H. Mangham	2	1	1	71	2	2	2	2	43	30	73	1	1	6	6	6	9	9	50	
	Salem		1	1	1	46	2	2	2	2	27	22	49	1	1	6	6	9	9	12	27	
	Total Indian Creek Charge		3	2	2	117	4	4	4	4	60	62	122	2	2	12	12	15	18	21	77	
	Total		3	2	2	391	7	7	7	7	162	65	227	3	3	9	9	30	40	40	120	

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
15 Muiun—Mulin.																					
Zephyr.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total Mulin Charge.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
16 Mt. View—Mt. View.																					
Trickham.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Winchel.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total Mt. View Charge.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
17 Norton—Norton.																					
Bethel.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total Norton Charge.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
18 Novice.																					
Cleveland.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total Rockwood Charge.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
19 Rockwood—Rockwood.																					
Cleveland.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total Rockwood Charge.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
20 Santa Ana.																					
Crows.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total Talpa Charge.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
21 Talpa—Talpa.																					
Valera.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Valera—Valera.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Gaundusk.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total Valera Charge.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
23 Wesley.																					
Placant Valley.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total Wesley Charge.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
24 Wingate.																					
Marzland.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total Wingate Charge.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
25 Winters.																					
J. H. Balbridge.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total This Year.	63	109	209	9566	206	266	48	309	8121	1560	9681	2	42	509	380	1075	881	2524	152	5530	
Total Last Year.	136	405	277	8851	632	798	84	630	7977	1561	9568	11	41	537	349	1012	961	2431	191	5521	
Increase.																					
Decrease.																					

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
CISCO DISTRICT																					
1 Backenridge.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
2 Burson—Burson.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Chester's Creek.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Lincolnton.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Total Burson Charge.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
3 Burkett—Burkett.																					
Byrds.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Echo.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Total Burkett Charge.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
4 Caddo—Caddo.																					
Pecan.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Total Caddo Charge.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
5 Carbon.																					
Seba Kirkpatrick.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
6 Cisco—First Church.																					
C. A. Pascock.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
7 Cisco Wesley.																					
C. A. Warden.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
19 Pioneer—Pioneer																					
Cottonwood				48						7	31	38									
Cress Cut				60						33	25	58									
Total Pioneer Charge				132						15	10	32									
20 Putnam				140						62	66	128									
G. G. Smith				130						120	11	181									
C. P. Jones				10						700	200	900									
C. W. Pittman				5						220	25	245									
21 Ranger				83						45	55	6									
22 Rising Star				3						11	4	8									
Total This Year	58	88	56	7894	167	258	41	553	6280	1463	7743	7	41	480	312	831	1950	180	4725		
Total Last Year	72	278	126	7492	408	674	67	532	6275	1697	7972	13	42	447	297	906	804	1892	201	4537	
Increase				402		288	416	26	3	5	234			997		15	96	27	88		
Decrease																					
CLEBURNE DISTRICT																					
1 Alvarado				273																	
Fred C. Bentley				86						225	54	279									
Dick Melton				80						10	74	84									
Greenbrier				46						15	64	79									
Watts Chapel				48						13	31	44									
Total Alvarado Circuit				260						48	205	253									
3 Bluffdale—Bluffdale				50						50	23	73									
Lujan				134						53		53									
Total Bluffdale Charge				134						103		106									
4 Blum—Blum				15						94	27	121									
Rio Vista				15						158	34	92									
Total Blum Charge				15						152	61	213									
5 Bono—Bono				73						49	22	72									
Buck Creek				67						60		60									
Price Chapel				6						9		12									
Total Bono Charge				73						69	22	72									
6 Burleson				182						149	72	221									
R. R. Willingham				8						17	16	39									
A. W. Franklin				14						72	11	184									
E. L. Craig				524						100	350	1									
Floyd Thrash				844						123	856	1									
C. M. Buttrill				308						22	350	2									
J. W. Jones				302						260	44	304									
Oscola				108						70	32	107									
Total Covington Charge				211						133	70	202									
7 Cleburne—Angin Street				89						82	24	103									
L. Randall Rogers				22						10	4	40									
Farrel D. Odum				40						30	10	40									
Bethany				62						49	14	63									
Total Egan Charge				19						277	29	306									
8 Glen Rose				294						205	103	308									
J. Morris Bailey				298						40	90										
Van P. Morrison				87						38	19	57									
E. P. Swindal				57						37	7	44									
Cresson				44						59	7	66									
Fairview				66						73	7	257									
Rail Creek				254						184	73	257									
Total Granbury Circuit				254						184	73	257									

Statistical Table No. 1-A—Central Texas Conference, 1947 (7 Month Conference Year)

CHURCH AND CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP										ENROLLMENT									
		BAPTISMS					MEMBERSHIP					ENROLLMENT					ENROLLMENT				
		Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptized Children now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers	No. Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department, Birth to 3 Years	Children's Division—4 to 11 Years	Youth Division—12 to 23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment—(Add 14-19, Inclusive)
17 Grandview.....	I. E. Adams.....	2	1	10	324	8	11	3	6	314	84	398	1	1	18	12	36	32	37	35	220
18 Taseca.....	E. D. Platt.....	3	1	10	301	3	7	2	6	301	33	334	1	1	20	12	38	12	113	25	195
19 Joshua—Joshua.....	Kester M. Hearne.....	.....	.....	.....	234	4	4	5	4	155	79	234	1	1	11	2	22	18	35	25	113
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	192	6	4	5	4	151	42	193	1	1	8	3	20	12	22	13	78
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	426	10	4	5	306	121	427	2	2	19	5	42	30	67	38	191	
20 Maypear—Maypear.....	Lonzo Battles.....	1	4	4	198	3	1	6	160	34	194	1	1	6	6	14	10	32	38	68	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	11	5	40	11	51	11	51	1	2	2	8	17	11	20	26	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	249	3	1	6	200	45	245	2	2	8	6	17	11	32	24	94	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1142	15	32	8	201	791	189	980	2	1	42	18	100	190	212	20	582
21 Stephen.....	J. W. Ford.....	1	5	7	194	11	1	105	99	204	17	17	1	1	10	23	11	49	.....	.....
22 Tolar.....	M. A. Turner.....	1	7	19	194	1	2	17	17	17	17	17	1	1	10	23	11	49	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	1	1	13	15	28	13	15	1	1	10	23	11	49	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	12	1	13	38	51	38	51	1	1	10	23	11	49	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	291	12	1	181	169	300	1	1	14	12	17	17	12	49	.....	.....
23 Venus.....	Clayton Lewis.....	1	7	190	190	1	1	155	35	190	1	1	14	12	17	12	49	.....	.....	104	
Total This Year.....	.....	47	55	120	7483	107	186	42	308	5709	1727	7486	7	36	398	217	855	701	1814	150	4925
Total Last Year.....	.....	54	204	105	6789	385	588	60	485	6021	1194	7217	4	34	373	209	708	766	1594	120	3773
Increase.....	.....	7	148	15	694	278	392	18	177	312	533	219	3	2	25	8	147	22	220	30	452
CORSIKANA DISTRICT																					
1 Barry—Barry.....	W. A. Stewart, Jr.....	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	117	1	1	1	1	104	13	117	1	1	5	6	10	11	98	4	74
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	193	1	5	2	2	172	20	192	2	12	7	11	20	15	48	11	112
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	310	1	7	6	3	276	33	309	2	12	17	30	26	89	15	136	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	1	4	2	2	40	46	86	1	2	4	3	2	23	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	1	1	1	1	26	14	40	1	1	3	3	6	3	27	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	2	2	2	1	32	14	46	1	1	4	3	7	2	24	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	220	2	5	5	5	98	114	212	3	1	1	1	18	12	80	.....	.....
Total Corsicana District.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
Rease.....																					
Tupelo.....																					
Total Chatfield Charge.....																					
5 Coalgide.....																					
6 Coalgide Circuit—Dover.....																					
Mt. Nebo.....																					
Total Coalgide Circuit.....																					
7 Corsicana—Central.....																					
8 Corsicana—Eleventh Avenue.....																					
9 Corsicana—North.....																					
10 Dawson.....																					
11 Eureka—Eureka.....																					
Pleasant Grove.....																					
Total Eureka Charge.....																					
13 Frost.....																					
14 Groesbeck.....																					
15 Hubbard.....																					
16 Kerens.....																					
17 Mertens—Mertens.....																					
Irene.....																					
Total Mertens Charge.....																					
18 Mexia.....																					
19 Purdon—Purdon.....																					
Brushy Prairie.....																					
Draze.....																					
Dresden.....																					
Mt. Zion.....																					
Total Purdon Charge.....																					
20 Rice.....																					
21 Richland—Richland.....																					
Strvin.....																					
Streehan.....																					
Total Richland Charge.....																					
22 Tolucaua.....																					
23 Thornton—Thornton.....																					
Odds.....																					
Prairie View.....																					
Seals Creek.....																					
Total Thornton Charge.....																					
24 Wortham.....																					
W. S. Fisher.....																					
Total This Year.....																					
Total Last Year.....																					
Increase.....																					
Decrease.....																					

FORT WORTH DISTRICT

1 Arlington.....																					
2 Benbrook.....																					
3 Birdville.....																					

Statistical Table No. 1-A—Central Texas Conference, 1947 (7 Month Conference Year)

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP										ENROLLMENT									
			BAPTISMS										MEMBERSHIP									
			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	Youth, Adults	All Others: Children	Baptized Children now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Active and Inactive Reported Last Year	Rec. from Prep. Memb. and on Prof. of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preacher	No. Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to 3 Years	Children's Division—4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Department of Home	Home Department	Total Enrollment—(Add 14-19, inclusive)
4	Collville—Collville	George Matthews	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
5	Everman	Richard Millsap	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
6	Fort Worth—Arlington Heights	Oren Stephens	10	16	50	1161	47	64	10	3	7	1072	49	425	11	93	92	189	142	329	21	866
7	Ash Gressent	H. F. Draper	9	14	36	407	44	9	3	43	376	128	659	1	1	41	57	68	59	79	65	369
8	Boulevard	Ress G. Smith	9	9	49	1106	17	22	3	43	310	128	659	1	1	34	26	76	57	190	36	419
9	Castleberry	G. Alfred Brown	10	10	28	389	13	17	1	1	79	2073	464	2537	3	71	150	285	218	601	42	1367
10	Central	A. E. Turney	2	5	1	164	2	5	1	3	136	99	274	1	1	13	12	30	10	38	12	118
11	College Heights	George Grebbon	4	4	10	522	8	12	3	23	300	64	364	2	1	10	40	50	26	92	16	292
12	Diamond Hill	G. T. Lavender	10	51	10	4137	114	134	27	140	3902	316	4218	2	1	138	229	448	230	884	25	1944
13	Englewood	Warren Johnston	54	41	360	146	8	4	2	19	111	25	136	1	1	9	8	46	41	25	46	129
14	First Church	Theo. Moberg	3	3	3	146	8	4	2	15	283	30	313	1	1	18	17	92	48	46	46	221
15	Fostepco	W. F. Smith	6	6	30	305	9	16	2	18	532	19	851	2	1	28	15	120	65	200	15	643
16	Grace	J. W. Sharbutt	11	15	11	882	9	29	9	12	285	21	306	1	1	12	11	61	68	54	200	643
17	Highland Park	John R. Merritt	9	9	5	275	25	12	1	3	163	84	247	1	1	15	15	141	65	98	40	754
18	Lake Worth	J. Ward Griffin	2	4	10	227	8	40	5	42	989	102	1091	1	1	34	70	180	118	126	168	550
19	Liberator Village	Thomas Sterek	12	22	5	1081	92	39	4	141	997	71	1068	1	1	52	25	134	65	315	25	757
20	Meadow Brook	J. L. Patterson	11	10	80	1182	12	11	3	14	191	20	211	1	1	20	20	104	57	104	104	303
21	Mission Memorial	J. U. McAfee	3	6	23	364	30	57	12	114	130	200	211	1	1	115	63	283	267	554	148	1432
22	Missionary Avenue	H. M. Hopkins	15	18	37	2400	50	46	33	33	1003	200	1203	3	1	38	48	181	125	333	30	722
23	Oak Hurst	Hubert C. Smith	1	6	14	116	9	29	5	5	109	109	109	1	1	31	20	21	21	45	45	130
24	Parkside	J. Barcus Moore	6	14	1	116	32	29	16	8	29	716	165	881	1	1	7	20	60	65	31	450
25	Ridgela	John W. Lindsay	1	10	1	868	34	16	8	3	260	64	260	2	1	19	26	46	31	222	37	600
26	Riverside	Hayden Edwards	18	10	13	374	17	15	3	12	564	178	742	1	1	33	22	98	66	252	75	681
27	St John's	W. Cecil Taylor	4	7	7	712	20	25	3	8	29	500	238	736	1	1	20	22	52	68	16	243
28	St Mark's	J. E. Buttrill	7	8	2	737	16	16	4	4	29	500	238	736	1	1	20	22	52	68	16	243
29	St Paul's	J. E. Buttrill	7	8	2	737	16	16	4	4	29	500	238	736	1	1	20	22	52	68	16	243
30	Trinity	J. E. Buttrill	7	8	2	737	16	16	4	4	29	500	238	736	1	1	20	22	52	68	16	243
31	Trinity	J. E. Buttrill	7	8	2	737	16	16	4	4	29	500	238	736	1	1	20	22	52	68	16	243

	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
36 Haight.....	321	412	922	26336	790	1024	131	1805	22063	4151	26214	32	44	1196	1272	3766	2804	6106	665	
37 Isham's Chapel.....	3	5	102	102	102	2	6	97	97	11	108	1	1	7	6	20	21	18	25	
38 Keller.....	1	3	136	136	2	6	2	98	98	23	121	1	1	7	6	20	21	18	25	
39 Kennedy.....	1	3	136	136	2	6	2	98	98	23	121	1	1	7	6	20	21	18	25	
40 Quinn.....	4	2	15	204	7	1	1	46	46	50	140	1	1	10	11	33	38	30	88	
41 Smithfield.....	4	2	15	204	7	1	1	46	46	50	140	1	1	10	11	33	38	30	88	
Total This Year.....	321	412	922	26336	790	1024	131	1805	22063	4151	26214	32	44	1196	1272	3766	2804	6106	665	
Total Last Year.....	360	717	798	24463	1555	2244	195	1674	22113	4280	26393	36	44	1073	1134	3736	2820	6308	481	
Increase.....	39	305	194	1873	765	1220	64	131	50	129	179	4	124	138	30	16	202	174	253	
Decrease.....																				
GATESVILLE DISTRICT																				
1 Carlton—Carlton.....																				
Edna Hill.....			169		1	3	2	156	15	171				8	5	8	12	30	63	
Summit.....			49				2	40	7	47				2	2	5	8	9	24	
Total Carlton Charge.....			96		2	2	2	75	21	69				5	2	13	20	39	87	
2 Clifton.....			383	1	5	2	4	331	52	383				20	8	18	26	61	15	
3 Comaras Cove.....	1	1	30				7	323	50	373				17	8	45	26	29	135	
4 Crawford.....	3	1	19		6	5	2	183	53	236	2			15	14	27	20	26	202	
5 Crawford.....	3	1	19		6	5	2	183	53	236	2			15	14	27	20	26	202	
6 Ewant—Ewant.....	1	7	182	9	7	4	6	171	17	188				10	10	28	18	29	171	
Beehouse.....	3	2	9		3	11	1	128	33	161				11	4	23	38	34	82	
Total Ewant Charge.....			58		3	11	1	37	20	57				7	11	26	21	27	160	
7 Evergreen Circuit—Compton.....	3	2	9		3	11	1	14	165	53	218			17	11	31	42	37	188	
Skotcon Chapel.....			51		1	1		32	30	30				3	4	6	6	11	60	
Total Evergreen Circuit.....			81		1	1		30	30	30				3	4	6	6	11	188	
8 Gatesville.....	4	6	77	800	12	23	3	62	100	814				26	23	16	15	20	29	
9 Hamilton.....	12	19	23	469	23	49	3	715	100	814				26	23	16	15	20	29	
10 Hico.....			407	2	16	1	113	491	33	524				24	24	35	102	184	42	
11 Iredell—Iredell.....			289		4	3	1	147	68	311				15	7	60	28	80	12	
Fairy.....			30		1	2	1	33	19	52				5	2	16	14	48	10	
Lanham.....			30		1	2	1	33	19	52				5	2	16	14	48	10	
Total.....	1	2	2	369	1	9	3	222	152	374				18	17	28	31	76	180	

Statistical Table No. 1-A—Central Texas Conference, 1947 (7 Month Conference Year)

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP										ENROLLMENT									
			BAPTISMS					MEMBERSHIP					MEMBERSHIP					ENROLLMENT				
			Infrants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptized Children now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Rec. from Prep. Memb. and on Prof. of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preacher	No. Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to 3 Years	Children's Division—4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment—(Add 14-19, inclusive)
12	Jonesboro—Jonesboro	R. Frank Stone	132	116	31	147	1	1	9	7	6	16	49	3	57	21	9	33	33	72		
	Bethel		48	26	10	36	1	1	7	2	2	3	12	3	24	3	3	12	12	24		
	Island		279	212	56	268	2	13	20	11	30	28	91	3	183	7	4	29	29	43		
13	Keener—Keener	Oscar Faust	86	65	15	80	1	2	7	7	9	10	15	1	31	4	4	12	12	105		
	Lane's Chapel		86	65	17	57	1	2	5	1	4	20	14	12	105	2	14	12	12	105		
	Levia		171	149	72	221	3	6	19	20	38	22	156	12	231	20	38	22	156	12		
14	Total Keener Charge	J. Fred Patterson	469	409	90	499	1	17	22	20	18	26	20	166	214	26	30	22	166	12		
15	McGregor	C. Y. Butler	327	305	40	345	1	14	26	26	18	26	20	166	214	26	30	22	166	12		
16	Mendian	Irvin Gathings	3	262	41	303	1	6	18	23	35	30	78	25	201	18	23	35	30	78		
17	Moody—Leon	J. W. Gill	134	120	15	135	1	1	16	9	20	17	31	8	148	6	6	16	16	63		
18	Morgan—Morgan	Horace Potect	121	73	43	116	1	5	9	6	6	6	21	6	71	10	5	10	10	71		
	Kopperl		113	68	43	111	1	2	8	13	10	16	71	134	134	10	16	16	71	134		
19	Total Morgan Charge	Sydney Roberts	234	141	86	227	2	7	18	13	16	23	39	97	277	2	8	23	39	97		
	Flat		111	87	26	113	1	1	6	2	4	8	30	38	188	1	6	2	4	8		
	Total Mosheim Charge		62	58	26	84	3	23	26	26	18	26	73	188	188	3	6	26	26	73		
20	Oglesbt.	W. T. Bouware	254	196	82	278	1	2	48	48	218	1	5	59	254	1	5	20	20	45		
21	Pearl—Pearl	L. T. Welch	214	170	32	202	5	28	32	54	94	1	14	24	214	1	14	11	24	59		
	Arnett		19	5	9	14	1	1	9	14	14	1	38	38	38	1	9	7	22	38		
	Liberty		54	35	6	41	1	1	6	13	13	1	42	42	42	1	5	5	28	42		
	Pidooke		43	32	5	37	1	6	19	15	15	1	31	31	31	1	5	5	28	31		
	Slater		42	33	6	39	1	32	33	6	6	1	15	15	15	1	5	5	28	15		
22	Total Pearl Charge	T. D. Ellis	253	193	33	226	2	5	47	40	87	3	74	139	253	3	27	23	74	139		
	Ames		129	90	18	107	1	9	33	27	60	1	44	83	83	20	18	44	44	83		
	Turnersville—Turnersville		51	37	6	43	1	3	15	12	27	7	13	31	31	7	5	13	13	31		
	Ames		32	20	3	25	1	8	10	5	15	3	24	24	24	2	3	3	24	33		
	Pancake		212	138	23	161	1	9	16	5	29	26	81	157	157	3	29	26	81	157		
23	Valley Mills	P. I. Shuler	191	172	60	232	4	2	20	20	22	20	62	121	121	5	22	20	62	121		
24	Watnut Springs	F. O. Garner	233	172	60	232	7	10	17	6	23	8	69	144	144	4	33	22	69	144		
	Total This Year		5881	5556	1368	6924	8	42	381	251	742	732	1975	4231	4231	40	76	732	1975	4231		
	Total Last Year		6603	5819	1288	7104	6	47	392	172	817	826	1801	4130	4130	80	197	826	1801	4130		
	Increase		278	149	588	28	15	250	80	180	75	97	174	101	101	40	76	97	174	101		

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT																		
1	Bardett.....	5	3	332	15	8	4	13	318	20	338	1	16	12	31	26	117	202
2	Baton.....	9	17	672	26	23	2	7	855	27	712	1	40	31	112	88	136	419
3	Bruceville.....			60	1	4			30	30	60	1	5		11	12	15	37
	County Junction			15	4	6			15	7	22	1	5		8	12	12	37
	Total Bruceville Charge.			19	4	10			18	9	27	1	5		10	15	16	46
4	Eddy.....	4	4	64	5	10	2	13	107	46	109	3	15	8	23	39	43	120
5	Florence.....	5	6	220	1	1	2	13	145	15	160	1	10	8	22	10	65	115
6	Georgetown—First Church	2	6	141	4	17	2	216	559	72	631	2	35	12	63	180	134	141
7	Georgetown—Northside	1	9	100	20	33	6	216	41	56	97	1	4	12	10	15	5	46
8	Georgetown—St. Johns	9	3	30	2	2	2	2	274	20	284	1	9	15	36	49	27	109
9	Granger.....			10	196	2	6	2	150	47	197	1	10	9	15	19	35	80
10	Holland—Holland			173	6	2	6	2	109	69	178	1	9	4	12	24	35	84
	Little River			146	1	1	3	6	78	61	139	1	6	3	15	15	24	63
	Total Holland Charge.			319	7	3	6	187	130	317	2	15	7	27	39	58	147	
11	Hutto.....	1	12	208	1	2	3	3	163	42	205	1	8	4	15	20	40	87
12	Jarrell.....			88	1	2	1	1	45	43	88	1	5	11	10	9	30	71
13	Jonah—Jonah																	
	Weir.....																	
	Total Jonah Charge.			385	17	17	3	12	339	65	404	1	22	15	108	60	91	286
14	Killeen.....	4	6	64	4	1	2	2	49	13	62	1	5	1	14	20	30	69
15	Nolanville.....			48	2	1	1	1	32	16	48	1	5	1	7	13	20	58
16	Prairie Dell.....			182	6	2	4	2	120	62	182	1	8	10	8	10	20	65
17	Rogers.....			155	7	9	2	14	140	15	155	1	8	11	9	23	32	128
18	Round Rock.....	7	7	145	1	9	3	101	51	51	152	1	9	12	7	20	32	100
19	Salado.....	1	5	145	1	9	3	101	51	51	152	1	9	12	7	20	32	100
20	Taylor—First Church	5	1	28	676	9	13	2	525	167	682	1	25	19	75	94	60	243
21	Taylor—Tenth Street	6	9	19	272	8	5	1	236	48	284	1	12	16	39	24	20	185
22	Temple—First Church	10	9	65	1301	11	77	5	1143	195	1338	1	89	20	132	75	217	589
23	Temple—Seventh Street	11	12	68	929	12	35	9	700	186	886	2	58	38	95	56	236	503
24	Temple Circuit—Cedar Church			12	119	1	1	1	97	20	117	1	5	4	16	10	30	73
	Heidenheimer			4	36	1	1	1	29	6	35	1	4	1	4	9	10	28
	Genaville			80	4	1	1	1	37	14	51	1	4	1	4	9	19	24
	Total Temple Circuit			205	5	1	2	2	193	40	283	3	17	6	23	25	52	123
25	Thrall—Thrall	1	5	65	5	1	2	2	35	13	48	1	8	3	4	11	15	40
	Beausies			45	2	1	1	1	35	10	45	1	4	3	3	5	5	30
	Lawrence Chapel			69	1	1	1	1	69	20	89	1	4	3	3	5	14	40
	Total Thrall Charge			175	5	7	2	2	130	48	178	2	12	6	7	16	30	70
26	Troy.....	1	3	239	5	7	2	4	200	40	240	1	14	7	20	40	50	151
	Total This Year.	75	76	8238	146	992	55	502	6615	1504	8110	7	31	450	303	945	1648	4496
	Total Last Year.	72	130	9228	660	200	77	646	6772	1897	8354	10	32	404	273	840	830	1548
	Increase.....	3	14	157	92	22	144	162	93	235	3	1	55	30	82	115	99	438
	Decrease.....																	
WACO DISTRICT																		
1	Aquila—Aquila			90	3	3	3	3	60	30	90	1	6	6	10	6	20	42
	Lebanon			80	1	2	1	1	55	28	83	1	7	5	15	25	20	67
	Wesley Chapel			253	6	3	6	3	30	29	292	3	9	5	30	15	25	84
	Total Aquila Charge			142	7	6	11	11	165	87	252	5	27	7	55	46	65	193
2	Ben Hur—Ben Hur	3	3	127	1	2	2	2	102	43	137	1	7	7	20	8	40	88
	Big Hill			91	1	1	1	1	54	33	50	1	6	7	8	19	15	40
	Kirk			300	1	1	2	2	55	33	50	2	13	7	27	16	59	128
	Total Ben Hur Charge	3	3	147	4	4	4	4	242	114	356	2	13	7	27	16	59	128
3	Bosqueville			147					103	44	147	1	6	6	10	10	81	103

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	Abbott—Abbott	4	8		228		6		5	189	40	229		1	5	10	15	20	40	6	99
	Vaughn	1	7		113				5	189	30	119			8	7	12	15	15	6	60
	Total Abbott Charge	5	15		343		10		10	378	70	348		2	13	17	27	35	55	12	159
2	Bardwell—Bardwell	1	1		33		4		2	67	18	85	1		7	7	7	14	18		46
	Avalon	1	1		78		5		4	45	3	48	1		8	10	10	18	16		41
	Garrett	1	1		209		9		2	158	30	76			10	23	23	18	39		90
	Total Bardwell Charge	3	3		319		18		8	331	51	209	1	3	25	37	42	73	73		177
3	Bethel	1	1		116		5		2	91	23	114			8	8	21	22	63		125
4	Brandon—Brandon	1	4		116		5		2	86	29	115			7	11	14	16	16		38
	Midway	1	4		229		4		3	177	52	229		2	15	15	18	20	20		45
	Total Brandon Charge	2	8		345		9		5	354	81	348		2	15	15	32	36	44		90
5	Bristol—Bristol	1	1		62		2		1	90	79	169		2	10	10	11	18	18		42
	Trumbull	1	1		184		6		1	90	79	169		2	10	10	10	15	30		72
	Total Bristol Charge	2	2		246		8		2	180	158	338		4	20	20	21	33	48		114
6	Britton—Britton	1	1		46		1		1	25	43	68		1	5	5	5	6	6		15
	Mountain Peak	1	1		71		1		1	23	15	38		1	5	5	5	10	15		50
	Total Britton Charge	2	2		117		2		2	48	58	106		2	10	10	10	16	21		65
7	Bynum—Bynum	1	1		154		4		10	78	65	143		1	5	7	7	8	8		127
	St. Paul	1	1		179		1		1	63	84	147		1	5	7	7	8	8		127
	Total Bynum Charge	2	2		333		5		11	141	149	290		2	10	14	14	16	16		254
8	Ennis	1	1		300		4		15	141	148	289		2	10	7	9	9	24		53
	Total Ennis Charge	1	1		300		4		15	141	148	289		2	10	7	9	9	24		53
9	Ferris	8	9	18	946		17	23	42	906	24	930		1	42	69	97	76	224		33
	Raymond Burton	4	4	3	408		3	10	3	230	88	378		1	15	8	48	49	47		20
	J. C. Ogleby	10	8	45	1058		15	28	24	917	155	1072		1	38	15	76	94	210		36
	C. G. Bawdlee	4	5	30	435		7	24	27	359	78	437		1	12	7	35	40	78		169
	Total Ferris Charge	26	26	116	2787		46	72	96	2572	445	2824		4	107	107	155	205	559		238
10	Hillsboro—First Church	1	1		306		7		3	11	240	62	302		1	6	10	15	24		136
	Hillsboro—Line Street	2	5	7	607		7	14	2	334	45	379		1	12	5	20	30	30		102
	Hillsboro—Mathews Street	4	2	17	245		5	15	12	200	38	238		1	8	6	12	15	29		111
	Total Hillsboro Charge	7	8	31	1158		23	36	24	574	145	923		3	26	21	47	84	93		249
11	Italy	1	1		182		3		1	123	53	176		1	1	1	8	8	18		48
	Midlothian	1	1		209		3		1	171	47	218		1	14	1	22	29	48		123
	Palmer	1	1		137		3		3	253	67	350		1	12	10	16	26	31		91
	Total Italy Charge	3	3		528		9		5	547	181	738		3	27	16	46	55	99		214
12	Malone	1	1		346		3		3	253	67	350		2	20	10	21	26	31		91
13	Malone	1	1		346		3		3	253	67	350		2	20	10	21	26	31		91
14	Mansfield	1	1		346		3		3	253	67	350		2	20	10	21	26	31		91
15	Midlothian	1	1		346		3		3	253	67	350		2	20	10	21	26	31		91
16	Palmer	1	1		346		3		3	253	67	350		2	20	10	21	26	31		91
17	Palmer	1	1		346		3		3	253	67	350		2	20	10	21	26	31		91
18	Red Oak—Red Oak	1	1		346		3		3	253	67	350		2	20	10	21	26	31		91
	Ovilla	1	1		346		3		3	253	67	350		2	20	10	21	26	31		91
	Total Red Oak Charge	2	2		692		6		6	506	134	700		4	40	20	42	52	62		182

WEATHERS	44	32	12	44	1	5	14	9	19	47
7 Graham Circuit—Henry's Chapel	35	35	35	35	1	5	6	7	30	48
Salem	78	37	41	78	1	7	11	7	24	49
South Bend	58	54	4	58	1	7	11	7	24	49
Tank Valley	215	158	57	215	3	17	31	23	73	144
Total Graham Circuit	176	151	30	181	1	10	18	25	30	63
8 Loving—Loving	79	69	10	79	1	5	6	10	12	43
Jean	39	11	28	39	1	5	5	20	10	48
Marley	41	32	9	41	1	5	5	8	10	48
Red Top	385	263	77	340	3	20	36	57	50	184
Total Loving Charge	129	61	67	128	1	7	12	19	23	67
9 Millsap—Millsap	71	33	36	69	1	7	2	19	23	4
Troutman	200	94	103	197	1	7	12	19	23	4
Total Millsap Charge	200	110	68	203	1	10	16	36	74	165
10 Mineral Wells—Central	1156	33	1079	1149	1	20	14	102	42	20
11 Mineral Wells—First	57	22	14	36	1	4	7	9	15	35
12 Mineral Wells Circuit—Brazos	21	25	17	42	1	4	10	6	18	38
Haider's Chapel	21	9	9	18	1	4	10	6	18	38
Scout Hill	13	8	8	16	1	8	17	15	33	73
Zan Hill	129	64	48	112	2	8	17	15	33	73
Total Mineral Wells Cir.	168	126	42	168	1	8	29	27	33	8
13 Newcastle—New Castle	73	50	20	70	1	6	20	17	15	166
Proffit	241	176	62	238	2	14	49	44	13	171
Total Newcastle Charge	910	773	140	913	2	23	12	80	35	300
14 Olney—Palo Pinto	105	85	23	86	1	5	4	10	6	28
Cedar Springs	81	60	26	86	1	5	4	10	6	28
Ward Mountain	45	30	14	44	1	5	2	4	9	38
Total Palo Pinto Circuit	231	175	63	238	3	15	17	12	69	121
15 Silver Creek—Silver Creek	104	82	28	108	1	9	11	7	29	80
Peden	144	30	10	40	1	4	3	11	7	47
Total Silver Creek Charge	312	112	36	148	2	13	10	28	25	136
17 Springtown—Springtown	36	29	7	30	1	5	4	14	33	104
Knob	60	22	7	62	1	5	5	9	21	35
Poolville	408	206	108	414	3	21	6	11	6	44
Total Springtown Charge	278	206	108	274	3	21	11	58	22	183
18 Strawn	408	206	108	414	3	21	11	58	22	183
C. A. Wilkerson	278	206	108	274	1	16	12	18	18	134

Statistical Table No. 1-A—Central Texas Conference, 1947 (7 Month Conference Year)

Last No.	CHURCH AND CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS									
			BAPTISMS			MEMBERSHIP							ENROLLMENT									
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
WEATHERFORD DISTRICT—Cont.																						
19	Weatherford—Couts Memorial	W. J. Shelton	4	25	15	606	25	35	3	16	147	647	5	1	40	34	113	78	179	18	402	
20	Weatherford—First Church	C. H. Sisson	15	2	12	703	8	37	1	16	100	731	1	1	38	24	85	94	177	60	478	
21	Weatherford Circuit—Mingus White Hall	W. B. Gilliam							1						4		8	14	16		16	
	Weatherford Chapel														1		6	4	10		44	
	Total Weatherford Circuit					108			4			171			5		5	4	6		23	
22	Weatherford Circuit, Nor.—Bethesda	J. L. Harris				66	2		1		40	66	1	4	20	18	18	28	42	8	108	
	Godfrey's Chapel					28					20	66	1	1	5			5	10		20	
	Wieland					61					20	46										
	Total Weatherford Ct., Nor.					83					28	55			13		12	23	40		88	
23	Weatherford Cir., So.—Bethel	Aubrey Ashley				208	2	5	9	9	167	275	1	2	7	8	10	12	23	40	60	
	Brock					31					33	64		1	7							
	Buckner					20			1		8	25		1	5							
	Dennis					49					21	49		1	7							
	Greenwood					50			5		13	45		1	7							
	Total Weatherford Cir., South					243	5	5	14	14	134	233	4	4	26	8	34	42	89		199	
	Total This Year		52	71	103	8571	110	238	38	309	1586	8572	13	45	432	273	1037	910	1989	189	4830	
	Total Last Year		49	200	84	8055	310	797	55	513	1405	8578	12	45	454	195	981	913	1931	269	4743	

RECAPITULATION																																						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	
1 Brownwood	63	109	209	9566	206	43	309	8121	1560	9681	2	42	509	389	1075	881	2524	152	5530																			
2 Cisco	58	88	56	7894	167	288	41	353	6380	1463	7743	7	41	450	1002	831	1950	180	4725																			
3 Cleburne	47	55	120	7483	107	186	47	308	5700	1737	7436	7	36	398	855	791	1314	150	4225																			
4 Corsicana	54	100	185	9583	131	257	131	208	7511	2142	9653	6	38	495	897	892	2222	165	4970																			
5 Fort Worth	321	412	922	26536	790	974	137	1606	27063	4151	26214	32	44	1196	3766	2804	6106	665	15809																			
6 Gatesville	49	76	233	6881	113	255	127	380	5556	1368	6024	8	42	381	742	732	1975	150	4231																			
7 Georgetown	75	76	321	8238	119	255	55	502	6815	1504	8110	7	31	459	303	922	1648	219	4496																			
8 Waco	123	124	553	12610	233	406	84	582	10176	2542	12718	18	36	584	1357	1306	3031	224	6891																			
9 Waxahachie	58	79	153	8038	87	224	54	267	7120	1878	8998	5	35	409	764	828	1812	151	4234																			
10 Weatherford	52	71	103	8571	110	238	38	309	6913	1659	8572	13	45	432	1037	910	1989	189	4830																			
Total This Year	901	1190	2925	106205	2109	2634	557	5226	86064	19904	106058	105	390	5313	3975	12417	10920	2245	59941																			
Total Last Year	1101	2885	2696	100988	5229	8804	863	7396	89960	19800	106760	123	394	5083	3464	11965	24285	1931	57685																			
Increase	200	1695	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Statistical Table No. 1-B—Central Texas Conference, 1947 (7 Month Conference Year)

Lts No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE							CHURCH PROPERTY				
			21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40		
			Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	Number Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes	Church School Offering for World Services and Conference Benevolences	Total Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	No. of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses		
1	Ballinger	H. B. Lloyd	237	19	19	14	14	14	Yes	8	1568	1	85	230	1	55000	1	55000	8750	360	360	360		
2	Bangs	T. M. Granger	108	10	10	5	5	5	Yes	6	43	1	26	51	1	8800	1	8800	400	21070	400	400		
3	Blanket	W. M. Bowden	71	100	40	150	10	10	Yes	10	3318	1	34	100	1	6000	1	6000	4000	4000	4000	4000		
4	Brownwood—Central	R. A. McCree	338	26	12	10	13	13	Yes	14	2600	2	106	458	23	110000	23	110000	8000	8000	8000	8000		
5	Brownwood—First Church	R. A. Langston	347	26	12	10	13	13	Yes	14	2600	2	106	458	23	150000	23	150000	18000	18000	18000	18000		
6	Brownwood—Johnson Memorial	J. B. Oliver	65	10	10	20	79	8	Yes	7	1723	2	97	971	25	4000	25	4000	2500	2500	2500	2500		
7	Coleman—First Church	C. P. Morgan	219	16	16	20	79	8	Yes	7	1723	2	97	971	25	89000	25	89000	10000	18000	18000	18000		
8	Coleman—Trinity	J. W. Whitfield	52	12	12	15	15	15	Yes	7	1723	2	97	971	25	10000	25	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000		
9	Comanche	J. W. Whitfield	145	15	15	15	15	15	Yes	7	1723	2	97	971	25	10000	25	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000		
10	Comanche Circuit—Harmony	J. W. Tickner	32	20	20	20	20	20	Yes	7	1723	2	97	971	25	75000	25	75000	5000	5000	5000	5000		
	Indian Creek	Proctor	59	4	4	4	4	4	Yes	7	1723	2	97	971	25	1000	25	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000		
	Indian Creek	Sidney	35	30	30	30	30	30	Yes	7	1723	2	97	971	25	2000	25	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000		
	Indian Creek	White Point	60	13	13	13	13	13	Yes	7	1723	2	97	971	25	4000	25	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000		
	Indian Creek	Total Comanche Circuit	13	30	30	30	30	30	Yes	7	1723	2	97	971	25	10000	25	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000		
11	Drasco—Drasco	H. R. Hall	190	50	50	50	50	50	Yes	7	1723	2	97	971	25	11000	25	11000	2500	2500	2500	2500		
	Drasco	Pumphrey	8	8	8	8	8	8	Yes	7	1723	2	97	971	25	2000	25	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000		
	Drasco	Total Drasco Charge	198	58	58	58	58	58	Yes	7	1723	2	97	971	25	13000	25	13000	2500	2500	2500	2500		
12	Gustine	O. A. Merton	50	8	8	8	8	8	Yes	7	1723	2	97	971	25	14000	25	14000	2000	2000	2000	2000		
	Gustine	Lampkin	40	8	8	8	8	8	Yes	7	1723	2	97	971	25	6500	25	6500	8500	8500	8500	8500		
	Gustine	Total Gustine Charge	90	16	16	16	16	16	Yes	7	1723	2	97	971	25	20500	25	20500	2850	2850	2850	2850		
13	Indian Creek	C. H. Mangham	25	15	15	15	15	15	Yes	7	1723	2	97	971	25	10000	25	10000	3500	3500	3500	3500		
	Indian Creek	Salem	25	15	15	15	15	15	Yes	7	1723	2	97	971	25	10000	25	10000	3500	3500	3500	3500		
	Indian Creek	Total Indian Creek Charge	50	30	30	30	30	30	Yes	7	1723	2	97	971	25	20000	25	20000	7000	7000	7000	7000		
14	M...		58	14	14	14	14	14	Yes	7	1723	2	97	971	25	25000	25	25000	2500	2500	2500	2500		

16	16	Otis Brown	60	115	2	43	100	5	1	25	100	3000	3000
17	17	J. D. Farmer	75	100	1	12	22	1	1	43	100	3000	3000
18	18	W. E. Harrell	30	175	1	12	22	1	1	12	22	3000	3000
19	19	W. B. Morton	35	32	1	16	125	1	1	12	22	3000	3000
20	20	H. R. Price	102	50	2	28	163	14	1	12	22	3500	3500
21	21	J. E. Morton	32	290	2	32	20	14	1	16	28	2000	2000
22	22	Arnis Pape	22	76	1	16	25	1	1	16	25	4000	4000
23	23	Raymond Pape	40	101	3	12	87	1	1	16	25	6000	6000
24	24	R. T. Wallace	30	300	1	12	85	1	1	12	85	3150	3150
25	25	J. H. Baldrige	165	300	1	50	87	1	1	50	87	3150	3150
Total This Year	2777		182	431	104	108	86	1743	45	86	2918	105350	40835
Total Last Year	2875		182	247	294	1062	235	2333	62	235	763	664250	95550
Increase				189	140	14	51	414	17	51	2449	88200	6283
Decrease													1000

CISCO DISTRICT

1	186	E. R. Stanford	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
2	30	W. C. Ferguson	20	20	40	15	Yes	100	500	1	179	290	1	70000	10000	2500						
3	29	Green's Creek	29	29	40	146	Yes	81	134					3000	2000	300						
4	20	Harbin	20	20	30	17	Yes	40	146					2300	1800	50						
5	18	Lingleville	18	18	30	21	Yes	17	30					1800	2000	40						
6	97	Paul E. Pfeiffer	97	97	138	331	Yes	138	331					2000	2000	350						
7	55	Byrds	55	55	3	3	Yes	3	3					4000	2000	500						
8	25	Echo	25	25	6	6	Yes	6	6					2500	2500	150						
9	88	Total Burkett Charge	88	88	30	30	Yes	30	30					7000	2000	150						
10	35	J. M. Hays	35	35	40	40	Yes	40	40					3000	2000	3500						
11	30	Pecan	30	30	4	4	Yes	4	4					3000	3000	3650						
12	65	Total Caddo Charge	65	65	40	40	Yes	40	40					10000	3000	3650						
13	80	Seba Kirkpatrick	80	18	15	45	Yes	18	15					90000	20000	30000						
14	212	A. A. Peacock	212	18	28	80	Yes	742	107					15000	30000	8250						
15	65	C. A. Warden	65	12	20	16	Yes	300	107					15000	30000	8250						

Statistical Table No. 1-B—Central Texas Conference, 1947 (7 Month Conference Year)

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS													CHURCH PROPERTY						
		21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
		Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	Number Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes	Church School Offerings for Conferences Benevolences	Total Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.B.C.S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	No. of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Building, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses
8	Clarette	46																2000	2500	50	
	Alexander	20												7	6	10		1500			
	Duffau	18												6	10			4000			
	Pessant Hill													8	5			1800			
	Total Clarette Charge	83							Yes		40	82	1	21	21			9300	2500	50	
9	Cross Plains	191	10	20	16	106			Yes		62	342	1	43	74			30000	2500		
10	DeLeon	22																25000	4500		
11	DeLeon Circuit—Beattie	30																1500	3500		
	Downing	50																2500			
	Morton's Chapel	37																1500			
	Wagon	139							Yes		10							8000	3500		154
12	DeLeon Circuit	14																5500	2000		
	Benona—Desdenona	48																1500			
	Beitel	74																2500	1000		
	St. Paul	198	28	18	27				Yes		10	378	2	56	355			9500	3000		
13	Dublin	253	28	41	15				Yes		103	864	1	55	301			75000	10000		
14	Eastland																	70000	5000	2500	17400
15	Eolian—Eolian																	3000			
	Gunsight	55																2000			
	Pisack	55																3000			
	Total Eolian Charge	55	10	10		40			Yes		36	147	1	36	121			8000	6000	2700	
16	German	27																2000			
17	Huckaby—Huckaby	22																2000			
	Hannibal	40																2000			
	Morgan Mill	40																3000			
	Oak Dale	132																3000			
	Total Huckaby Charge	30	32	10	16						18	200	1					10000			
18	Oden—Oden	24																3000			
	Bullock	30																1200			
	Flatwood	32	25	20	20	19												1400		100	
	Total	32	25	20	20	19					35	240						9500	1400		

Cottonwood.....	30	20	15	40	25	60					30	344	1	9	23			1	2400		
Cross Cut.....	45	15	12	40	25	60					67	67	1	15	30			1	7000	100	
Total Pioneer Charge.....	75										14	50	1	115	655			1	175000	7500	
20 Putnam.....	275	15	12	40	25	60					361	361	1	25	605			1	50000	12000	
21 Ranger.....	81																				
22 Rising Star.....	2598	213	256	190	419	90	73				9	794	16	728	2736			41	719100	103600	
Total This Year.....	2404	135	210	195	814	82	185				11	831	15	634	2779			44	647750	82700	
Total Last Year.....	194	78	46	5	395	8	112				2	137	1617	1	94	43		3	71350	21100	
Increase.....																					
Decrease.....																					
CLEBURNE DISTRICT																					
1 Alvarado.....	48	7					3												1	13000	
2 Alvarado Circuit—Barnesville.....	10											42	1	21					1	5000	
Cahill.....	22											31							1	2000	
Greenbrier.....	17											18							1	1500	
Watts Chapel.....	11											11							1	2000	
Total Alvarado Circuit.....	61											102							4	10500	
3 Bluffdale—Bluffdale.....	129																		1	2000	
Lipan.....	27																		1	1800	
Total Bluffdale Charge.....	210																		1	3800	
4 Blum—Blum.....	41	8										157							1	6000	
Rio Vista.....	41	10										90							1	2000	
Total Blum Charge.....	66	18										247							2	8000	
5 Bono—Bono.....	16	5	1	10								48							1	3050	
Buck Creek.....	26											66							1	1000	
Price Chapel.....	42	5	1	10								114							1	1000	
Total Bono Charge.....	68	16	22	25								238							3	4550	
6 Burton.....	110	16					14					33							1	3000	
7 Cleburne—Angin Street.....	234	10					13					205							1	3000	
8 Cleburne—Main Street.....	140	8	12				5					35							1	65000	
9 Cleburne—St. Marks.....	165						13					268							1	30000	
10 Cleburne—St. Pauls.....	30						5					2092							8	5000	
11 Covington—Covington.....	31																		1	6000	
Oseola.....	61											50							1	2000	
Total Covington Charge.....	54	10	12									161							2	2500	
12 Crowley.....	33	21	17	26			11					211							1	1000	
13 Egan—Egan.....	35	22	17	28			1					1668							1	1500	
Bethany.....	68	43	30	54			1												1	2500	
Total Egan Charge.....	118	20	15	8			3					1678							2	15500	
14 Glen Rose.....	83	20	8	40	26	18						40							1	15000	
15 Granbury.....	25											215							1	1000	
J. Morris Bailey.....	50											60							1	1000	
Van P. Morrison.....	50											175							1	1000	
E. P. Swindall.....	155						3					20							1	1000	
Cresson.....							3					35							1	1000	
Fall Creek.....							3					620							4	4000	
Total Granbury Circuit.....							3					20							4	2000	

	110	21	9	Yes				3/1	93		19000	2000
3 Blooming Grove.....	119							82			4500	2500
4 Chatfield—Charfield.....	35							52			2600	
Roane.....	15							81			3000	
Tupelo.....	50			Yes				215	17	82	10100	2500
5 Coolidge Circuit Charge.....	100		8	Yes				225	17	82	30000	3000
6 Coolidge Circuit—Dover.....	88							108	35	240	2000	
M. L. Nebo.....	28							40			800	
Total Coolidge Circuit.....	31	13		Yes				145			2000	1000
7 Corsicana—Central.....	59	13	3	Yes				123	21	50	10000	7500
8 Corsicana—Eleventh Avenue.....	75	20	7	Yes				294	58	172	30000	12000
9 Corsicana—First Church.....	170		10	Yes				470	128	56	19000	15000
10 Corsicana—North.....	338	24	4	Yes				620	11	101	20000	9500
11 Dawson.....	70	10	4	Yes				1100	37	101	2000	2500
12 Eureka—Eureka.....	110										2000	2500
Pleasant Grove.....	39		1								2000	2500
Total Eureka Charge.....	30			Yes				162			4000	2500
13 Frost.....	69	10	3	Yes				261	20	90	26000	4000
14 Groesbeck.....	162	30	13	Yes				261	30	428	75000	5000
15 Hubbard.....	89		1	Yes				28	34	87	50000	4000
16 Kerens.....	113	15	1	Yes				30	34	250	36500	6000
17 Mertens—Mertens.....	113	24	1	Yes				28	11	7	3500	2500
Total Mertens Charge.....	200	65	2	Yes				58	15	588	7000	2500
18 Mexia.....	200	35	109	Yes				72	2	39	150000	10000
19 Pardon—Pardon.....								7			1500	
Brushy Prairie.....								10			1500	
Dane.....								7			2500	
Mesquite.....								7			2000	
Mt. Zion.....								7			2000	
Total Pardon Charge.....				Yes				31	30		9500	1500
20 Rice.....	40	10	7	Yes				59	22	76	25000	4000
21 Richland—Richland.....	53	9	19	Yes				313	15	29	8000	2000
Kirvin.....	14	8	3					10	3		3000	1000
Streetman.....	11		1					10	36	13	2500	3000
Total Richland Charge.....	79	9	7	Yes				39	39	44	13500	3000
22 Tehuacana.....	70	15	8	Yes				86	35	55	3500	3000
23 Thornton—Thornton.....	33	4	35	Yes				35	15	120	6500	2000
Odds.....	25		30								2000	
Prairie View.....												
Steels Creek.....												
Total Thornton Charge.....	58	4	15	Yes				65	1	120	8500	2000
24 Wortham.....	130	14	101	Yes				1181	1	43	40000	2500
W. S. Fisher.....				Yes				101	1181	1	40000	2500
Total This Year.....	2411	129	240	53	74	614	6248	27	953	3163	781400	106500
Total Last Year.....	2430	61	265	167	40	904	10848	26	946	3094	722600	95000
Increase.....	19	68	52	14	25	280	4600	1	7	89	59800	11500
Decrease.....												

FORT WORTH DISTRICT																				
1 Arlington.....	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
2 Benbrook.....	320	15	60	60	91		11	Yes	60	300	1800		121	862		1	75000	9000	16375	
3 Birdville.....	58	11					2	Yes	3	286			8			1	15500	5000		
Fred P. Woods.....	77	15	18				2	Yes	24	15	151	1	21	76		1	11750	4500		

34 Grapevine.....	Wayne Reynolds.....	111	15	15	12	80	20	10	Yes	20	36	300	32	200	14	1	40000	6000	3000
35 Handley.....	J. D. F. Williams.....	184	42	42				8	Yes	36	95	1003	63	156		1	26000	7500	1894
36 Hasslett.....	Charles Cooley.....	45	10	15				5	Yes		25	71	12	100		1	8000	4000	100
37 Isham's Chapel.....	F. B. Baldwin.....	50	22	10	18			1	Yes				21	175		1	4000	3000	4000
38 Keller.....	Jack Shaw.....	50						1	Yes				12	28		1	3500	3500	3500
39 Kennedale.....	Ernest Dewald.....	48		14					Yes				12	44		1	5000	3000	3000
40 Saginaw.....	James Campbell.....	31		6				2	Yes			104	10			1	6000	5800	1500
41 Smithfield.....	Gilbert Perrell.....	75	11	19				4	Yes	23			17			1	7000	5800	1500
Total This Year.....		7875	635	819	653	412	550	384	Yes	1083	3509	51848	46	12851	366	44	2510825	287833	942707
Total Last Year.....		7110	510	831	548	2193	576	692	Yes	683	4851	59723	38	18312	237	44	2251475	223790	121652
Increase.....		765	125	12	105	1781	26	248	Yes	400	1342	7875	8	5361	29		229350	34043	121055
Decrease.....																			

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

1 Carlton—Carlton.....	E. E. Swinsoo.....	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
Edna Hill.....		48						1	Yes			150					1	3000	1500		
Furvis.....		15							Yes			25					1	2000			
Spartan.....		18							Yes			60					1	1000			
Total Carlton Charge.....		10							Yes			50					4	2000			
2 Clifton.....	R. E. Briggs.....	90	18	18	50			2	Yes			285		48	200		1	8000	1500		
Coppers Cove.....	Pat Brown.....	84	6	27	8	60		5	Yes		250	219	225	225	225		1	20000	4000		
Cramblis Gap.....	George W. Davis.....	35							Yes			65		20	150		1	20000	2000		
Crawford.....	Plex Todd.....	106							Yes		134			20	197		1	12000	3500		
Everbraut.....	C. O. Hightower.....	60						2	Yes			42		11	32		1	7000	3000		
Evergreen.....		40							Yes			24					1	5000	3000	2000	
Total Evergreen Charge.....		100						2	Yes			66		11	32		2	8000	1500	2000	
Evergreen Circuit—Compton.....	P. W. Layne.....	25							Yes			10					1	2000			
Sutton Chapel.....		32							Yes			20					1	2500			
Total Evergreen Circuit.....		57							Yes			30					2	4500			
8 Gatesville.....	Hubert Crain.....	181	20	35	80	59		7	Yes		56	1037		34	361	16	1	35000	8000		
9 Hamilton.....	L. S. Williams.....	278	12	17				11	Yes		122	854		52	644	20	1	50000	10000	2000	
10 Hico.....	J. L. Ray.....	102						2	Yes			133		28	55		1	16000	7000		
11 Iredell—Iredell.....	J. J. Norris.....	56							Yes			96		14	176		1	10000	4000		
Fairy.....		16							Yes			60					1	3000	1000		
Lanham.....		24							Yes			49					1	3000	1000		
Total.....		96						205	Yes			205		14	176		3	16000	5000		

	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
1 Bartlett	110	12	100	11	Yes	120	480	1	39	53	1	50000	6000							
2 Bolton	165	60	10	20	Yes	120	50	1	70	83	1	50000	7500							
3 Bruceville—Bruceville	25	10	10	4			25					2000	2000							
County Line	30	8	10	4			30					2000	2000							
Leon Junction	80	19	32	5	Yes	140	285	1	18	107	3	10000	2000							
Total Bruceville Charge	42	15																		
4 Eddy	89	75		12	Yes	698	698	1	100	702	1	10000	2000							
5 Florence	184	32			Yes	1						2000	2000							
6 Georgetown—First Church	32	14	26	20	Yes	60	112	1	50	178	1	2000	3000							
7 Georgetown—Northside	65	11	5	41	Yes	9	36	1	14	77	1	8000	4000							
8 Georgetown—St. Johns	40	4	7	29	Yes	62	62	1	20	77	1	6000	4000							
9 Granger	59	15	5	70	Yes	24	24	2	23	77	2	8500	4000							
10 Holland—Holland	40	4	2	15	Yes	67	86	2	31	16	1	15000	2000							
Little River	99	15	10	2	Yes							8500	2500							
Total Holland Charge	45	10																		
11 Hutto	45	30		15	Yes															
12 Jarrell	30				Yes															
13 Jonah—Jonah					Yes															
Wair																				
Total Jonah Charge	180	18	16	37	5	Yes	112	436	1	31	47	1	40000	6000						
14 Killen	35	8	10	15	Yes	25	76	1	9			1500	1200							
15 Nolanville	40	25	35	20	Yes	30	159	1	9			25000	3000							
16 Prairie Del.	55	7	14	4	No							4000	3000							
17 Rogers	140	20	12	14	Yes	60	404	5	90	632	24	60000	7500							
18 Round Rock	80	13	16	13	No	60	404	3	52	61		7000	8000							
19 Salado	278	35	25	75	Yes	12	60	4925	5	175	130	175000	15000							
20 Taylor—First Church	290	18	20	8	Yes							75000	10000							
21 Taylor—Tenth Street	35	17	103	14	Yes							3000	4000							
22 Temple—First Church	17	12										2500								
23 Temple—Seventh Street	70	14		3	Yes	85	30	2	21	15	3	2800	4000							
24 Temple Circuit—Cedar Church	20	14		2	Yes	115	115	1	26	568	6	4800	2000							
Heidenheimer	45	14	25	3	Yes	286	286	1	26	568	6	4800	2000							
Onavilla	70	6										1400	3000							
Total Temple Circuit	64	14		3	Yes	85	30	2	21	15	3	2800	4000							
25 Thrall—Thrall	25	6		2	Yes	115	115	1	26	568	6	4800	2000							
Beaukirk's	20	14		2	Yes	286	286	1	26	568	6	4800	2000							
Lawrence Chapel	45	14	25	3	Yes	115	115	1	26	568	6	4800	2000							
Total Thrall Charge	70	6	25	2	Yes	286	286	1	26	568	6	4800	2000							
26 Troy	45	14	25	3	Yes	115	115	1	26	568	6	4800	2000							
Ollie Apple	70	6		2	Yes	115	115	1	26	568	6	4800	2000							
Total This Year	2337	171	409	261	319	80	8537	33	856	4028	72	32	705600	116200						
Total Last Year	2144	94	283	86	876	136	148	89	1111	7909	31	754	6292	87	32	728100	103800	14925	14075	
Increase	193	77	126	176	615	183	1237	2	102	2264	15	22500	12800							
Decrease																				
WACO DISTRICT																				
1 Aquilla—Aquilla	19						46	105												
Lebanon	36						18	55												
Wesley Chapel	45						26	85												
Total Aquilla Charge	100						90	245												
2 Ben Hur—Ben Hur							36	1	23	461										
Big Hill																				
Kirk							21			461										
Total Ben Hur Charge	35						88	973	2	18										
3 Bosqueville																				
H. L. Fort																				

Statistical Table No. 1-B—Central Texas Conference, 1947 (7 Month Conference Year)

Line No.	CHURCH AND CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										Woman's Society of Christian Service					CHURCH PROPERTY			
			Average Attendance			Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used & Approved by The Methodist Church?	Number Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes	Church School Offering for World Services and Conference Benevolences	Total Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, W.S.C.S.	No. of Teaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of and Land	Estimated Value of	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Furnitures, and Current Expenses
			Children	Youth	Adults																
4	China Springs—China Springs, Speegleville, Total China Springs Charge	C. E. Wade	44	23	10	1	8	109	178	187	1	15	171	15	3000	3000	3000	2000			
5	Elm Nott	D. O. Deaver	87	36	36	1	30	352	150	133	1	37	87	37	5500	2250	50	50			
6	Hewitt—Hewitt, South Bosque	A. S. Neely	162	23	10	36	1	1862	2	48	2	48	37	20	5500	2250	100	1840			
7	Lakewood, Total Hewitt Charge	Vernon White	74	8	8	1	1	145	145	1	28	35	35	14000	7000	3500	1840				
8	Lorena	Kenneth Cooper	132	14	14	4	4	330	1	68	1	19	12	3300	4500	300	300				
9	Mart	A. K. Marney	24	5	5	1	1	42	42	1	22	60	60	4450	2100	777	777				
10	Miers Settlement	Wm. Makowski	18	10	10	10	10	75	30	1	5	5	5	4500	2350	3000	3000				
11	Mount Calm	Frank Turner	33	10	10	10	10	120	15	1	14	14	14	10500	3000	3000	3000				
12	Penelope—Penelops, Bronne	Frank H. Booth	62	10	10	10	10	662	11	26	48	48	48	11929	7655	1250	1250				
13	Perry, New Hope	D. E. McVey	90	10	10	10	10	275	1	27	118	118	118	2800	1250	2400	2400				
14	Prarie Hill	Yorris Fisher	30	10	10	10	10	108	1	14	27	27	27	5000	2400	2400	2400				
15	Riesel	H. H. Barnett	93	10	10	10	10	296	184	1	26	15	15	3500	7000	7000	7000				
16	Rosenthal—Rosenthal, Mooreville	James Cooper	62	10	10	10	10	184	1	26	15	15	15	3500	7000	7000	7000				
17	Waco—Austin Avenue, Total Rosenthal Charge	A. Norman Evans	611	55	55	26	26	480	1	350	33	33	33	30000	25000	7400	7400				
18	Waco—City Avenue	Ernest Cooper	143	8	8	8	8	2721	2	26	31	31	31	18000	5500	15000	5000				
19	Waco—Cicord Avenue	Urban Schluze	300	20	20	20	20	635	1	35	77	77	77	17000	10000	15000	15000				
20	Waco—First Church	C. C. Cahill	352	36	36	16	16	35	1	117	482	25	25	30000	7500	50851	50851				
21	Waco—Harrington Avenue	C. C. Seamus	352	36	36	5	5	480	2	120	426	32	32	30000	7500	50851	50851				
22	Waco—Hilcrest	William Irving	352	36	36	5	5	22	1	8	30	30	30	6500	7300	200	2350				
23	Waco—St. John's	W. E. Shipp	447	30	30	17	17	100	203	18	100	203	18	125000	15000	4500	4500				
24	Waco—St. John's Memorial	Frank Bartos	58	40	40	9	9	46	1	26	128	128	128	30000	5000	5000	5000				
25	Waco—St. Marks Memorial	Frank Bartos	125	12	12	25	25	108	1	42	254	254	254	20000	5000	5000	5000				
26	Waco—Westley	E. I. McCord	65	23	23	10	10	127	1	18	261	261	261	50800	4800	3000	3000				
27	West—West, Total West Charge	T. S. Oyle	61	18	18	4	4	73	1219	1	17	70	70	15000	3000	3000	3000				
	Total This Year		3313	192	351	130	37	100	111	265	799	12568	35	89779	143305	80914	20990				
	Total Last Year		3115	79	304	135	103	74	241	86	1578	12555	30	796579	120355	72541	7402				
			1000	810	47	86	170	8373	148	150	99651	8373	19288								

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
1 Abbott—Abbott.....	80	19					8				100	1	31	27		1	5800			
Vaughn.....	40	17					7				84	1				1	3500			
Total Abbott Charge.....	120	36					15				184	2	31	27		2	10500			
2 Bardwell—Bardwell.....	33											1	29	40		1	2000			
Avalon.....	24											1	7	29		1	1200			
Garrett.....	40															1	2000			
Total Bardwell Charge.....	97						1					2	27	69		3	5200			
3 Bethel.....								Yes			60					1	17000			
4 Brandon—Brandon.....	45	12									59					1	2000			
Midway.....	40	16									118					1	2000			
Total Brandon Charge.....	85	28						Yes			178					2	4000			
5 Bristol—Bristol.....	30										57					1	2200			
Trumbull.....	40										50					1	3500			
Total Bristol Charge.....	70							Yes			107					2	3700			
6 Britton—Britton.....							1			4	60	1	15			1	2500			
Mountain Peak.....										4	45	1	8			1	2500			
St. Paul.....										8	47	1	14			1	3000			
Total Britton Charge.....	70						1				155	2	23			3	6000			
7 Bynum—Bynum.....	38		7					Yes			42	1	14			1	8000			
Malone.....	39		10								47	1	10			1	3000			
Total Bynum Charge.....	68		17					Yes			89	2	24			2	11000			
8 Ennis.....	150	12	18				17	Yes	19	47	778	2	91	176	28	2	25000			
9 Ferris.....	89		17				1	Yes		62	211	1	49	130		1	35000			
10 Hisshoro—First Church.....	244		25				10	Yes			403	1	125	146	14	1	135000			
11 Hisshoro—Line Street.....	90		12					Yes			75	2	17	558	20	1	150000			
12 Hisshoro—Matthews Street.....	36							Yes			164					1	2000			
13 Italy.....	46						7	Yes			43	1	22	54		1	10000			
14 Mansfield.....	78		10				5	Yes			200	1	16	300		1	22000			
15 Whitford.....	114		18				1	Yes	7		835	1	43	32		1	50000			
16 Whitford.....	50		15					Yes			75		12	46		1	8000			
17 Palmer.....	32							Yes								1	7000			
18 Red Oak—Red Oak.....	69							Yes				1	22	52		1	20000			
Ovilla.....	45											1	22	70		1	5000			
Total Red Oak Charge.....	114							Yes				2	44	122		2	25000			

Statistical Table No. 1-B—Central Texas Conference, 1947 (7 Month Conference Year)

CHURCH AND CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										CHURCH PROPERTY																						
		Average Attendance at Sunday School			Average Attendance Additional Meetings		Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools		Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools		Pupils Joining the Church on Profession of Faith		Used Approved by The Methodist Church?		Number Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes		Church School Offerings for World Services and Conference Benevolences		Total Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes		Number of Units of Organization		Membership, W.S.C.S.		Paid for Local Work		Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild		No. of Preaching Places		Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land		Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture and Land		Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
Line No.		21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40													
WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT—Cont.																																		
19	Waxahachie—Ferris Heights	82	10	10	5	82	8	Yes	Yes		84	134	1	40	46	1	7500	4500																
20	Waxahachie—First Church	302	27	27	82	82	8	Yes	Yes		84	1692	4	132	74	39	45000	4500	12350															
21	Waxahachie Circuit, North—Boyes Long Branch	30									2	42	2	32		1	1500	2000																
	Total Waxahachie Circuit, North	50						Yes			4	74				2	3000	3000																
22	Waxahachie Circuit, North—Sardis	35									2	75	1	19		1	2500	3500																
	Total Waxahachie Circuit, South	40									2	75	1	19		2	2500	3500																
23	Whitney	52	25	25	41	43	12	Yes			151	307	1	30	249	1	14000	3500	1000															
	Total This Year	2144	22	270	155	5	43	44		26	205	5275	24	718	1960	101	450000	81500	76850															
	Total Last Year	2091	66	252	68	602	124			18	472	8336	19	722	3841	84	230800	73200	68088															
	Increase	53	44	28	107	597	43			8	267	3061	5	4	1981	17	220100	8300	8882															
	Decrease																																	
WEATHERFORD DISTRICT																																		
1	Aledo	40	8	8			2				28	145	1	14	23	1	5000																	
	Anna	22										43				1	4000																	
	Chapel Hill	66	8	8			2	Yes			28	188	1	14	23	3	12500	5000	885															
	Total Aledo Charge	121	12	18	12	12	1	2	Yes		192	255	1	26	96	1	10000	5000	2500															
2	Ade	31	12	12			1									1	1800																	
3	Eliasville—Eliasville	27														1	1500																	
	Murray	52	14	14			1	Yes								3	15000	2500																
	Total Eliasville Charge	110	28	28			3	Yes			74	140	1	15	1350	1	45000	4500	6000															
4	Gordon	40	12	12	40	23	3				17		1	14	320	1	4500	3000																
5	Graford	54	4	4	10	4	9				17	139	1	14	320	2	6000	3000																
	Total Graford Charge	69	6	6	14	49	13	Yes			91	1536	1	14	309	1	90000	10000	8500															

WEAVERFORD DISTRICT—Cont.		J. L. Wright																			
7	Graham Circuit—Henry's Chapel.	25																			
	Salem	24																			
	South Bend	30																			
	Toak Valley																				
	Total Graham Circuit	65																			
8	Loving—Loving	61																			
	Jean	38																			
	Markley																				
	Red Top	40																			
	Total Loving Charge	143																			
9	Millsap—Millsap	40																			
	Progress																				
	Total Millsap Charge	40																			
10	Mineral Wells—Central	94																			
11	Mineral Wells—First	157																			
12	Mineral Wells Circuit—Brazos	25																			
	Boiler & Chapel	30																			
	Santo Hill																				
	Zion Hill																				
	Total Mineral Wells Cir.	55																			
13	Newcastle—New Castle	53																			
	Pouffit	32																			
	Total Newcastle Charge	85																			
14	Olive—Pinto	217																			
15	Palo Pinto—Palo Pinto	38																			
	Cedar Springs	25																			
	Ward Springs	19																			
	Total Palo Pinto Circuit	82																			
16	Silver Creek—Silver Creek	35																			
	Peden	90																			
	Total Silver Creek Charge	125																			
17	Springtown—Springtown	96																			
	Knob	25																			
	Poolville	23																			
	Total Springtown Charge	144																			
18	Strawn	50																			
	C. A. Wilkerson																				

Statistical Table No. 1-B—Central Texas Conference, 1947 (7 Month Conference Year)

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE					CHURCH PROPERTY				
		21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
		Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	Number Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes	Church School Offering for World Services and Conference Benevolences	Total Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	No. of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
WEATHERFORD DISTRICT—Cont.																					
19 Weatherford—Couts Memorial	W. J. Shelton	252	10	15	10	25	6	Yes	5	132	1132	2	37	42	12	1	50000	50000	50000	75	
20 Weatherford—First Church	C. H. Susserson	245		25				Yes		400	400	1	90	209	30	1	50000	10000			
21 Weatherford Circuit—Mingus Temple Hall	W. B. Gilliam															1	3000				
Whitt																1	2500				
Witherspoon Chapel								Yes		55	55	2	20	16		1	3000				
Total Weatherford Circuit	J. L. Harris	70								38	38					4	10000				
22 Weatherford Cir., Nor.—Bethesda Peaster		12								20	20					1	1400				
Godfrey's Chapel																1	1000				
Wickland																1	1400				
Total Weatherford Ct., Nor.		52						Yes		58	58					4	6500	1500	300		
23 Weatherford Cir., So.—Bethel Brook	Aubrey Ashley	37								108	108					1	4000				
Buckner		18								43	43					1	3000				
Benniss		48								175	175					1	4000				
Greenwood		38								140	140					1	3500				
Total Weatherford Cir., South		135						Yes		461	461					5	18500	4500			
Total This Year		2570	86	245	79	23	105	53	5	608	5744	20	617	4363	75	54	538050	102000	29710		
Total Last Year		2411	87	167	62	371	20	141	50	1162	7957	20	617	1940	20	52	389900	93000	45801		
Increase		108	29	78	17	85								2753	55	2	148150	9000	14900		

This No.

	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
1 Brownwood.....	2777	182	343	431	104	108	56	Yes	45	1742	1391	29	346	2918	94	42	712450	103550	40835	
2 Cisco.....	2598	213	256	100	418	90	73	.....	9	794	6221	16	728	2736	.....	41	719100	103800	15400	20804
3 Cleburne.....	2284	151	220	187	189	38	83	.....	79	211	8446	23	544	2360	46	40	471850	85700	3600	804
4 Corsicana.....	2411	129	240	267	187	30	53	.....	74	614	6248	27	933	3163	87	41	781400	106500	18875	6072
5 Fort Worth.....	7875	635	819	653	412	550	384	Yes	1083	3509	51843	46	2493	12851	365	44	2510825	257833	24270	62478
6 Gatesville.....	2424	58	246	131	340	66	66	Yes	5	747	8342	27	578	3207	64	45	358100	86400	34766	.....
7 Georgetown.....	2337	171	409	262	261	310	80	.....	14	769	5537	33	656	4028	72	32	705600	116200	14922	.....
8 Waxahatchie.....	3313	192	351	130	27	108	111	.....	265	739	12568	35	1227	3873	148	37	897778	143305	80912	20680
9 Weatherford.....	2144	22	270	155	5	42	44	.....	20	205	5275	24	718	1960	101	34	450900	81500	76850	.....
10 P. E. Riley.....	2579	66	245	79	23	106	55	.....	5	608	5744	20	617	4693	75	54	538050	102000	29710	.....
Total This Year.....	30742	1819	3309	2415	1876	1373	1018	.....	1555	9938	115619	280	9560	41819	1053	410	8146054	1188388	558492	10945
Total Last Year.....	28834	1498	3032	1835	9816	1187	2188	Yes	1178	15194	154262	261	9153	55659	796	409	7205129	1104210	406525	65199
Increase.....	1908	321	367	580	.....	186	.....	.....	377	4256	38643	19	407	13840	257	1	940925	84178	151967	45746
Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Statistical Table No. 2-A—Central Texas Conference, 1947 (7 Month Conference Year)

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Expenditures for Local Churches										Other Ministerial Support				World Service and Conference Benevolences				
			Operative Expense			Pastor and Associate Pastor		District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimant's Fund		Paid		Appportioned		Accepted		Paid	
41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	
Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Indebtedness	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Estimated Pastor's Salary	Paid	Total Cash Paid, Part I (Add 41-44, 46)	Appportioned	Paid	Appportioned	Paid	Appportioned	Paid	Appportioned	Accepted	Paid	Accepted	Paid	Accepted	Paid	Accepted	
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT																					
1	Ballingier	3177	3281	357	4500	9440	562	328	88	46	450	263	1200	1200	700						
2	Bangs	52	306	183	2760	2211	345	201	48	28	276	161	1200	1200	700						
3	Blanket	1465	139	43	1500	2580	188	109	26	15	150	88	1200	1200	700						
4	Brownwood—Central	372	4125	1450	5000	8864	625	365	88	51	500	292	1200	1200	700						
5	Brownwood—First Church	4887	7321	2090	5000	17230	625	365	88	51	500	292	1200	1200	700						
6	Brownwood—Johnson Memorial	85	129	25	1500	1714	188	109	26	9	150	87	1200	1200	700						
7	Brownwood—Trinity	684	2353	363	4500	825	563	328	88	46	450	263	1200	1200	700						
8	Coleman—Trinity	174	380	262	1250	1639	156	626	21	13	125	73	600	600	350						
9	Comanche Circuit—Harmony			65	1500	3807	450	263	63	37	360	210	600	600	350						
10	Comanche Circuit—Harmony Indian Creek	753	110	28	300	1070	38	22	5	3	30	18	28	28	16						
	Practor	1110	24	21	300	1838	38	22	5	3	30	18	28	28	16						
	Sidney Point	198	18	18	300	175	38	22	5	3	30	18	28	28	16						
	White Point	1863	415	96	1120	729	68	9	1	1	112	67	110	110	73						
	Total Comanche Circuit	125	273	32	750	437	867	94	54	13	8	75	44	120	120	73					
11	Drasco—Drasco	125	153	32	600	350	509	75	44	11	6	60	32	80	80	46					
	Pumphrey	125	426	38	1350	787	169	98	24	14	135	49	200	200	119						
	Total Drasco Charge	300	100	60	840	490	850	105	61	15	9	84	35	60	60	35					
12	Guefne—Guefne	100	100	110	1440	840	180	105	25	15	144	36	130	130	76						
	Lampkin	400	200	100	500	292	62	37	9	5	50	28	40	40	24						
	Total Guefne Charge	250	191	38	500	292	772	62	37	9	5	50	28	40	24						
13	Indian Creek—Indian Creek	106	206	41	500	585	64	63	37	9	10	58	80	80	48						
	Shem	385	397	79	1000	700	687	150	88	21	120	70	150	150	87						
	Total Indian Creek Charge	385	397	79	1000	700	687	150	88	21	120	70	150	150	87						

15 Mullin—Mullin.....	3357	1061	27	600	3510	3840	75	44	101	6	601	36	65	65	38
Zephyr.....	50	46	36	700	408	540	88	51	12	7	70	40	65	65	36
Total Mullin Charge.....	3407	152	63	1300	758	4330	163	95	22	13	130	76	130	130	76
16 Mt. View—Mt. View.....	550	.....	15	800	466	1031	100	58	14	8	80	46	100	100	75
Trickham.....	.....	.....	10	450	263	273	63	33	8	4	45	26	65	65	45
Winchell.....	.....	.....	10	275	160	170	34	20	5	3	27	17	35	35	30
Total Mt. View Charge.....	550	.....	35	1525	889	1474	197	111	17	15	152	89	200	200	150
17 Norton—Norton.....	132	123	40	975	569	864	122	71	17	10	97	56	100	100	58
Bethel.....	.....	.....	40	425	525	53	32	7	4	43	24	50	50	29	29
Total Norton Charge.....	132	123	80	1400	1094	1388	175	103	24	14	140	80	150	150	87
18 Novice.....	100	45	35	1000	1000	1180	125	125	17	17	100	100	100	100	70
19 Rockwood—Rockwood.....	100	201	32	850	496	829	105	62	15	8	85	50	90	90	53
Cleveland.....	.....	.....	18	650	379	515	81	48	11	6	65	38	50	50	30
Total Rockwood Charge.....	100	319	50	1500	875	1344	187	110	26	14	150	88	140	140	83
20 Santa Anna.....	191	480	152	3000	1740	2573	375	219	31	300	175	600	600	600	350
21 Talpa—Talpa.....	130	105	44	1000	583	862	125	73	17	10	100	58	115	115	67
Crews.....	90	20	32	850	486	638	106	54	15	8	85	50	110	110	64
Total Talpa Charge.....	220	125	76	1850	1079	1500	231	127	18	18	185	108	225	225	131
22 Valera—Valera.....	.....	.....	.....	475	.....	.....	59	.....	8	.....	47	.....	60	60	.....
Gouldsbush.....	.....	.....	.....	235	.....	.....	29	.....	4	.....	24	.....	35	35	.....
Voss.....	.....	.....	.....	400	.....	.....	50	.....	7	.....	40	.....	60	60	.....
Total Valera Charge.....	295	375	100	1110	638	1408	138	80	11	11	111	65	155	155	90
23 Wesley.....	.....	.....	6	10	500	518	62	38	9	5	50	29	40	40	23
Pleasant Valley.....	.....	.....	12	20	1200	1232	150	88	21	12	120	70	100	100	58
Total Wesley Charge.....	284	25	35	600	350	694	75	44	11	6	60	35	85	85	55
24 Wingate—Wingate.....	6	12	21	400	233	272	50	29	7	4	40	23	55	55	30
Mazeland.....	.....	.....	.....	37	56	1000	583	966	125	73	13	10	100	100	58
Total Wingate Charge.....	290	37	56	1000	583	966	125	73	13	13	100	58	140	140	85
25 Writers.....	2825	1575	300	3000	1750	6450	375	219	53	30	300	175	600	600	350
Total This Year.....	174	22075	6088	83005	32513	85038	6709	3857	954	544	5360	3171	9761	9761	5741
Total Last Year.....	4000	45718	14472	49487	49423	152121	6149	6074	839	842	4847	4857	9355	9283	8284
Increase.....	3826	23641	14272	5118	16910	67033	560	2117	115	298	513	1686	406	478	3543
Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
CISCO DISTRICT															
1 Breckenridge.....	.....	.....	1345	4000	2333	3834	500	262	70	41	400	233	1000	1000	583
2 Bunyan—Bunyan.....	.....	.....	30	16	450	309	56	33	8	5	45	26	90	90	71
Green's Creek.....	.....	.....	70	26	325	190	286	41	6	3	32	19	60	60	40
Harbin.....	30	10	15	125	73	128	18	9	2	1	12	7	25	25	17
Lingleville.....	.....	.....	10	15	125	73	98	16	2	1	12	7	30	30	20
Total Bunyan Charge.....	30	120	72	599	599	821	75	75	10	10	59	69	137	137	148
3 Burkett—Burkett.....	.....	.....	55	58	800	47	636	100	58	14	8	80	48	48	65
Birds.....	45	19	27	300	175	266	38	22	5	3	30	18	50	50	45
Echo.....	.....	.....	7	800	175	257	38	22	5	4	30	18	25	25	15
Total Burkett Charge.....	100	150	92	1400	817	1159	175	102	24	15	140	81	150	150	125
4 Caddo—Caddo.....	.....	.....	10	106	28	1380	805	949	12	14	138	81	125	125	100
Pecan.....	30	20	35	250	146	231	28	18	4	3	25	14	25	25	125
Total Caddo Charge.....	40	126	63	1630	951	1180	203	119	23	17	163	95	125	125	125
5 Carbon.....	371	100	1400	816	1287	175	102	26	15	15	140	82	135	135	125
6 Cleco—First Church.....	9000	2269	340	4000	2384	13874	500	600	70	41	400	400	1000	1000	583
7 Cisco Wesley.....	450	183	23	1000	581	1237	126	73	17	10	100	58	100	100	60

Statistical Table No. 2-A—Central Texas Conference, 1947 (7 Month Conference Year)

List No	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Expenditures for Local Churches										Other Ministerial Support					World Service and Conference Remittances		
			Operative Expenses					Pastor and Associate Pastor		District Superintendent's Fund			Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimant's Fund		World Service and Conference Remittances			
			41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56		
8	Clairette—Clairette	E. W. Holt		85	90	21	35	300	175	385	37	21	3	30	18	30	10			
	Alexander			12	21	20	15	150	88	130	10	11	3	15	8	15	9			
	Duffau			12	15	200	117	200	117	144	25	15	4	20	13	25	12			
	Pleasant Hill			26	70	150	88	800	468	772	101	58	3	15	7	25	14			
	Total Clairette Charge			85	149	70	800	2400	1400	2105	101	58	9	80	46	90	54			
9	Gross Plains	D. L. Barnes		345	278	82	2400	3000	1750	3517	375	219	42	300	175	350	205			
10	Delson	C. D. Wooten		607	910	250	3000	1750	87	103	19	10	3	300	175	525	315			
11	Delson Circuit—Beattie	R. L. Bowman		150	36	18	450	262	466	56	32	8	4	45	26	62	36			
	Downing			16	23	450	262	301	56	32	8	4	45	26	52	35	35			
	Morton's Chapel	Victor		27	55	75	1200	868	87	135	19	10	3	15	9	25	17			
	Total Delson Circuit			177	332	24	400	233	389	50	24	4	40	23	65	105	40			
12	Desdemona—Desdemona	H. J. Sanders		14	16	100	58	100	58	88	12	6	2	10	6	15	10			
	Bethel			102	26	450	262	420	56	31	6	8	15	45	29	65	40			
	Seranton			248	66	1000	683	897	125	61	17	10	100	58	65	90	40			
	Total Desdemona Charge			583	1306	253	3300	1925	9120	412	241	68	330	330	192	500	335			
13	Dublin	F. K. Suddath		700	642	2416	350	4000	2333	6441	500	294	70	300	234	900	525			
14	Eastland	E. R. Gordon		25	15	7	50	300	175	280	37	21	3	30	16	35	21			
15	Eolian—Eolian	Gunsight		31	31	200	117	148	25	14	3	2	20	12	25	25	15			
	Pisgah			443	210	84	2400	1400	408	2137	300	175	42	240	140	350	235			
	Total Eolian Charge			443	210	84	2400	1400	408	2137	300	175	42	240	140	350	235			
16	Gorman	A. W. Ferrill																		
17	Huckaby—Huckaby	H. D. Huddleston																		
	Hannibal																			
	Morgan Mill																			
	Oak Dale																			
	Total Huckaby Charge																			
18	Olden—Olden	Joe McAfee		1100	30	50	1100	501	581	1266	137	70	12	110	50	120	70			
	Bullcock			5	10	8	200	116	189	25	14	3	40	12	60	60	17			
	Flatwood			25	35	22	200	233	315	389	25	29	2	20	23	25	35			
	Total Olden Charge			1130	45	80	465	465	1720	57	57	8	47	23	120	120	70			

19 Pioneer--Konser		W. B. Gilleland																			
Cottonwood		36		10		145		155		31		16		4		25		15		20	
Cross Cut		36		14		221		273		50		28		7		30		22		30	
Total Pioneer Charge		72		24		400		546		100		56		14		60		44		60	
20 Putnam		92		11		320		446		105		105		0		85		44		70	
21 Ranger		104		67		1050		905		131		76		18		102		234		680	
22 Rising Star		4165		268		4000		2512		7934		209		70		41		660		400	
		5554		850		195		2400		7988		300		175		25		140		285	
Total This Year		700		12340		2975		43405		24831		5421		4339		423		2620		7210	
Total Last Year		791		13277		4219		37885		37807		4732		4734		662		3788		6560	
Increase		15188		9586		1487		5520		12976		688		462		130		1159		659	
Decrease		91																		1166	

GLEBURNE DISTRICT

1 Alvarado Circuit--Barnesville	2000	156	2400	1400	3800	300	175	42	25	240	140	350	205
2 Alvarado Circuit--Barnesville	2000	156	2400	1400	3800	300	175	42	25	240	140	350	205
Cabell	5	15	12	300	175	207	22	5	3	30	18	60	35
Greenbrier	10	13	300	105	188	37	22	5	3	30	18	60	35
Watts Chapel	20	10	100	105	188	23	14	4	2	15	10	37	21
Total Alvarado Circuit	40	55	43	880	512	660	110	33	8	4	35	173	101
3 Bluffdale--Bluffdale	441	63	13	450	253	782	96	33	4	45	26	80	32
Lujan	530	125	60	350	256	782	96	33	4	45	26	80	32
Total Bluffdale Charge	791	190	63	800	519	1565	195	44	8	60	48	150	87
4 Blum--Blum	225	38	32	600	350	557	75	44	6	60	37	87	37
Rio Vista	70	18	25	600	350	1208	149	87	12	122	74	175	73
Total Blum Charge	295	156	57	1200	700	1908	184	101	18	192	111	250	110
5 Bono--Bono	66	37	36	370	220	301	44	25	1	33	20	48	29
Buck Creek	105	64	150	100	260	260	92	14	3	13	8	27	18
Free Chapel	105	37	102	625	520	630	78	44	11	8	62	75	53
Total Bono Charge	210	101	252	1625	1040	1890	170	58	14	21	70	102	71
6 Burleson	250	414	208	1800	833	1825	200	116	16	160	93	175	125
Cleburne--Anglin Street	5031	3925	233	2550	1854	2905	418	244	58	335	192	500	291
Cleburne--Main Street	383	400	191	3300	1925	12413	347	78	46	450	263	1250	731
Cleburne--St. Marks		185	94	1500	875	2980	412	241	57	34	330	192	400
Cleburne--St. Pauls				600	350	1154	187	109	15	150	87	240	240
Covington--Covington				400	233	350	75	44	6	60	35	30	80
Total Covington Charge				400	233	500	125	73	9	100	58	120	65
12 Crowley	1063	322	60	1500	875	2310	187	109	7	8	40	23	40
13 Egan--Egan	25	94	17	480	290	416	60	35	9	7	48	29	37
Belmont	75	211	34	960	560	880	120	70	13	95	58	75	41
Total Egan Charge	1120	433	128	3000	1750	3430	375	219	17	13	95	58	75
14 Glen Rose	400	625	115	2700	1575	2715	337	197	47	23	270	157	250
Granbury--Bailey	200	20	12	300	175	407	38	21	5	3	30	17	40
Granbury--Acton	150	20	12	300	175	357	37	21	5	3	30	17	40
Granbury Circuit--Acton	100	10	20	200	117	247	25	17	2	20	13	30	30
Presson	150	100	10	300	175	441	37	21	5	3	30	17	40
Fall Creek	150	100	10	300	175	441	37	21	5	3	30	17	40
Total Granbury Circuit	600	150	60	1100	642	1452	136	80	19	110	64	150	83

Statistical Table No. 2-A—Central Texas Conference, 1947 (7 Month Conference Year)

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Expenditures for Local Churches								Other Ministerial Support				World Service and Conference Benevolences	
		Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastor	Pastor's Salary, Estimated	District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Chairman's Fund		Paid	Apportioned
		Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Indentals	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Paid for Church School			Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid			Apportioned
41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56
CLEBURNE DISTRICT—Continued															
17 Grandview.....	J. F. Adams.....	441	2193	112	2400	1400	4146	300	175	42	24	240	140	500	292
18 Inasa.....	E. D. Pott.....	290	431	195	2700	1575	2491	337	197	47	27	270	157	525	306
19 Joshua—Joshua.....	Kester M. Hearne.....	125	173	110	950	554	967	119	69	16	9	95	55	100	61
Godley.....		83	86	850	495	664	106	62	15	9	85	50	100	56	
Total Joshua Charge.....		125	261	196	1800	1049	1631	225	181	31	18	180	105	200	117
20 Maypearl—Maypearl.....	Lonzo Battles.....	330	100	37	1200	700	1167	25	88	3	12	120	70	130	77
Auburn.....		5	5	200	146	146	156	31	18	4	3	25	15	35	20
Oak Branch.....		330	105	42	1650	846	1323	206	106	28	15	165	85	200	97
Total Maypearl Charge.....		1400	232	340	4000	2909	7011	500	291	70	52	400	233	1000	467
21 Stepmille.....	J. W. Ford.....	161	53	40	800	493	752	100	62	14	9	80	50	150	101
22 Tollar.....	M. A. Turner.....				453	11	78	10	10	1	3	15	7		
Mansho.....					303	178	130	23	17	4	2	14	65	25	
Rock Church.....		161	53	40	1245	717	971	154	80	92	13	123	72	215	126
Total Tollar Charge.....		161	196	49	1400	700	945	175	102	24	14	140	82	150	88
23 Venus.....	Clayton Lewis.....	2000	13575	13870	45610	26944	50131	5695	3397	793	491	4559	2632	7540	4213
Total This Year.....		728	19529	17780	40463	40621	83432	5056	5696	736	730	4046	4047	6675	7320
Total Last Year.....		1272	5954	3910	5147	13677	24301	639	1732	55	249	513	1415	865	515
Increase.....				2032											3107
Decrease.....															
CORSIKANA DISTRICT															
1 Barry—Barry.....	W. A. Stewart, Jr.....	15	165	100	600	350	630	75	44	11	6	60	35	94	44
Penhouse.....		20	205	124	600	375	724	75	45	11	6	60	36	94	44
Total Barry Charge.....		35	370	224	1200	725	1354	150	89	22	12	120	71	188	88
2 Basette—Basette.....	W. E. Johnson.....	85	85	85	85	85	125	11	12	1	2	9	9	39	15
Black Hills.....		85	85	85	146	83	143	18	12	2	2	15	9	26	15
Powell.....		85	85	85	800	300	410	75	43	6	6	60	35	38	30
Total Basette Charge.....		145	145	145	834	834	881	104	67	9	10	84	53	103	60

List No.

3 Blooming Grove.....	112	2000	1650	200	144	351	201	200	115	165	105	105
4 Chatfield—Chatfield.....	69	82	500	292	489	63	5	50	29	54	169	105
Rosene.....	15	22	24	250	207	31	3	25	14	27	27	31
Tupelo.....	22	24	250	146	274	31	4	25	15	27	27	16
Total Chatfield Charge.....	106	93	187	1000	970	125	17	100	58	108	108	63
5 Coolidge.....	600	385	20	2900	2288	275	160	220	128	200	200	117
6 Coolidge Circuit—Dover.....	25	6	24	300	175	289	37	22	30	18	27	16
Mt. Nebo.....	41	18	125	125	180	16	2	3	13	12	13	13
Total Coolidge Circuit.....	66	11	42	425	300	419	53	37	40	40	40	29
7 Corsicana—Central.....	50	226	88	2000	167	3101	35	200	116	169	169	99
8 Corsicana—Eleventh Avenue.....	3367	979	284	3000	1750	6390	31	300	175	600	600	350
9 Corsicana—First Church.....	3225	6250	670	6000	3500	3945	750	600	350	2400	2400	1400
10 Corsicana—North.....	248	84	1800	1050	1666	225	131	180	105	200	200	117
11 Dawson.....	310	99	2000	167	1678	250	146	200	117	239	239	139
12 Eureka—Eureka.....	13	22	700	408	443	88	51	70	40	58	58	34
Pleasant Grove.....	22	19	333	77	118	16	9	13	7	24	24	24
Total Eureka Charge.....	35	41	533	485	561	104	16	10	63	47	82	48
13 Frost.....	1715	89	2000	1225	3132	250	133	200	123	184	184	113
14 Groesbeck.....	210	2555	281	3500	1825	4951	116	241	38	500	500	360
15 Hubbard.....	581	497	175	2500	2286	593	160	36	210	180	180	172
16 Kerens.....	2736	723	219	3000	1750	5978	373	219	52	300	300	175
17 Mertens—Mertens.....	370	58	28	650	376	468	81	34	13	70	70	37
Trene.....	370	107	58	650	376	468	81	34	13	70	70	37
18 Mertens Charge.....	370	107	58	650	376	468	81	34	13	70	70	37
19 Medina—Purdon.....	521	1970	280	4000	2333	5074	500	292	70	400	800	466
20 Rye.....	143	15	52	40	7	6	1	6	5	7	7	7
Dresden.....	17	52	40	.....	.....	.....	7	6	5	7	7	7
Mt. Zion.....	30	14	60	58	8	7	2	6	6	13	13	7
Total Purdon Charge.....	173	61	224	214	448	30	26	4	24	22	40	40
21 Richland—Richland.....	637	141	124	3350	1652	168	94	24	13	135	100	100
Kirvin.....	734	141	27	600	350	162	75	43	10	60	35	78
Streetman.....	35	10	150	197	25	14	2	15	8	12	27	20
Total Richland Charge.....	734	206	49	950	553	1542	119	67	16	95	55	128
22 Tehuacana.....	70	51	79	1400	847	977	175	102	24	18	140	82
23 Thornton—Thornton.....	70	77	23	480	280	449	50	35	5	48	28	40
Odds.....	10	10	28	200	117	135	25	15	2	20	12	15
Prairie View.....	10	125	73	83	15	0	2	1	13	7	5	5
Steele Creek.....	70	97	30	805	470	667	80	59	8	81	47	60
Total Thornton Charge.....	1707	417	76	2400	1400	3600	260	175	42	24	240	140
24 Wortham.....	2070	17453	3332	46221	27262	66410	5732	3397	801	508	4625	7505
Total This Year.....	500	21531	29243	43816	27262	99944	5485	5526	767	840	4398	7350
Total Last Year.....	1570	4178	12950	1554	2405	33534	237	2129	34	332	227	155
Increase.....												23
Decrease.....												
FORT WORTH DISTRICT												
1 Arlington.....	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
2 Benbrook.....	1627	3100	3066	325	4000	3083	8101	500	291	70	41	400
3 Birdville.....	325	446	446	120	2400	1400	2291	300	175	42	25	240
C. A. Sutton.....							4212	165	96	23	13	132
Leon Matthis.....							4212	165	96	23	13	132
Fred P. Woods.....							2291	300	175	42	25	240
Total This Year.....							8101	500	291	70	41	400
Total Last Year.....							4212	165	96	23	13	132
Increase.....							3889	335	67	47	28	268
Decrease.....							2291	300	175	42	25	240
Total Increase.....							1598	335	67	47	28	268
Total Decrease.....							2291	300	175	42	25	240
Net Increase.....							1598	335	67	47	28	268

Statistical Table No. 2-A—Central Texas Conference, 1947 (7 Month Conference Year)

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Expenditures for Local Churches										Other Ministerial Support				Benevolence World Service and Conference			
			Operative Expense					Pastor and Associate Pastor					District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimant's Fund		Apportioned	Paid
			Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Identicals	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Estimated Pastor's Salary	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned			
4	FORT WORTH DISTRICT—Cont.		41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56		
4	Collville—Collville	George Matthews		95	45	36	240	140	316	30	17	4	2	24	14	25	25	15		
	Minter Chapel				26	52	240	140	140	218	17	4	2	24	14	25	25	15		
	Oak Grove				6	20	240	140	166	30	17	4	2	24	14	25	25	15		
	White Chapel				14	16	240	140	182	30	17	4	2	24	14	25	25	15		
	Total Collville Charge				109	89	124	960	882	120	68	16	8	96	56	100	100	60		
5	Elless	Bruce Weaver		783	466	73	1500	875	2177	188	109	28	15	150	87	150	150	87		
6	Everman	Richard Millsap		1300	127	50	1600	923	2400	200	117	28	16	160	83	160	75	44		
7	Fert Worth—Arlington Heights	Oran Stephens		1394	5496	3210	5000	2917	13017	625	365	88	51	500	282	1666	1250	764		
8	Ash Crescent	H. F. Draper		2290	1265	178	3000	1750	5483	375	218	53	30	300	175	5000	225	131		
9	Boulevard	E. H. Lightfoot		7014	2932	263	4000	2353	14042	500	292	70	40	400	233	1000	600	350		
10	Castleberry	Ross G. Smith		166	1695	350	3000	1750	3891	375	219	53	31	300	175	500	360	210		
11	Central	G. Alfred Brown		15572	7516	835	5100	5021	28944	638	372	89	52	510	297	1700	3240	1930		
12	College Heights	A. E. Turney		237	110	148	1500	900	1393	183	106	26	13	150	88	150	110	64		
13	Diamond Hill	George Greebon		95	330	155	2000	1192	1772	250	145	35	20	200	117	250	200	110		
14	Englewood	G. T. Lavender		388	233	3225	230	2500	1453	313	182	44	25	250	146	416	285	166		
15	First Church	Warren Johnson		2547	36105	6712	9000	7000	54364	1125	656	158	92	900	525	3000	7500	5962		
16	Fostepco	Theo. Moberg		50	123	73	1200	700	946	150	85	21	12	120	70	120	75	44		
17	Grace	W. F. Smith		1782	420	86	2400	1575	3863	300	197	42	26	240	158	300	240	140		
18	Highland Park	J. W. Sharbutt		117	1702	506	3600	2600	4925	450	263	63	37	360	210	900	1000	583		
19	Lake Worth	John R. Merritt		150	105	308	112	2800	1634	2309	350	204	28	280	163	466	200	116		
20	Liberator Village	J. Wad Griffin		432	2055	337	121	1800	1050	4045	225	131	32	18	180	105	225	150		
21	Matthew Memorial	Thomas Sterck		200	6300	5938	425	4500	2625	15488	563	328	79	45	450	262	1500	700		
22	Meadow Brook	J. J. Patterson		10467	2319	369	4200	2775	16930	525	306	74	43	420	245	1050	800	467		
23	Missouri Avenue	J. U. McAfee		249	1145	157	2400	1400	2951	300	175	42	24	240	154	300	200	116		
24	Oak Hurst	H. M. Hopkins		1058	1487	400	212	3000	1750	4967	375	218	53	30	300	175	500	155		
25	Polytechnic	Hubert C. Smith		10550	9302	1984	5000	3862	27588	625	365	58	51	500	262	1666	3000	1890		
26	Ridgely	J. Barcus Moore		7667	6579	900	1300	759	9326	163	95	23	13	130	76	130	100	58		
27	Riverside	J. M. Bond		2520	6579	289	4000	2933	11721	500	291	70	41	400	233	1000	800	467		
28	S. John's	John W. Lindsay		317	248	66	1300	759	1380	163	95	23	6	130	76	130	100	58		
29	S. Mark's	Eravden Edwards		3333	4103	1489	4800	2800	11725	600	350	84	49	480	280	1600	1600	933		
30	S. Paul's	W. Cecil Taylor		4466	742	162	2800	1499	6869	313	182	44	25	250	145	416	175	102		
31	Tinity	J. E. Buttrill		7266	5498	293	3600	2100	15157	450	263	63	37	360	210	900	700	408		
32	Weatherford Street	J. A. Walkup		2400	1226	177	2400	1400	5203	300	175	42	25	240	140	300	300	175		
33	Wichita Avenue	L. R. Vanderpool			1520	150	3000	1750	3420	375	219	53	30	300	175	500	300	175		

35 Handley.....	1700	1840	796	3600	2100	6436	450	262	63	37	360	210	900	500	395
36 Haslett.....	156	114	17	1200	700	987	150	87	21	13	120	70	120	500	79
37 Isham's Chapel.....	700	15	34	1100	635	1334	138	80	16	10	110	64	120	79	43
38 Keller.....	450	700	53	1500	875	1325	188	109	26	15	150	88	150	100	79
39 Kennedee.....	55	408	53	1300	875	1391	163	95	23	11	130	76	130	100	78
40 Kennedee.....	376	99	63	500	346	584	63	38	9	9	50	26	50	50	29
41 Smithfield.....	523	135	75	1500	875	1608	186	109	26	15	150	88	150	150	88
Total This Year.....	3778	10303	110475	113730	73109	312251	14224	8306	1994	1142	11378	6668	24955	27695	18106
Total Last Year.....	7670	131742	152969	36344	98160	111375	440100	12575	12742	1781	10225	25236	26411	25759	
Increase.....	3892	28726	42494	14468	15620	38266	127349	1649	4436	213	1202	3357	2284	7653	
Decrease.....										620			281		7653
GATESVILLE DISTRICT															
1 Carlton—Carlton.....		200	95	45	750	438	778	94	55	13	75	44	80	80	47
Edna Hill.....			9	24	100	58	91	12	7	2	10	6	20	20	12
Purvis.....		25	11	30	300	175	241	35	22	3	20	18	30	30	18
Spartan.....			3	25	300	175	203	38	22	5	20	18	30	30	18
Total Carlton Charge.....		225	118	124	1450	846	1313	182	106	22	145	86	160	160	65
2 Clifton.....	1285	150	265	175	2400	1400	2242	300	175	42	25	240	300	300	175
3 Copperas Cove.....		403	80	56	1800	1050	2925	225	131	32	140	105	250	250	125
4 Cranfills Gap.....		600	400	85	1200	700	1245	150	88	21	120	70	150	150	88
5 Crawford.....		600	400	85	1200	700	1245	150	88	21	120	70	150	150	88
6 Evant—Evant.....		158	63	42	1500	875	2427	281	188	42	23	230	134	150	88
Beehouse.....			10	24	300	175	1138	157	109	26	15	150	88	125	73
Total Evant Charge.....		158	73	66	1800	1050	1347	225	131	32	18	180	105	165	66
7 Evergreen Circuit—Compton.....		20	21	10	400	233	264	50	29	7	4	40	23	35	30
Stoughton Chapel.....			32	15	400	233	264	50	29	7	4	40	23	35	30
Total Evergreen Circuit.....		20	53	25	800	466	564	100	58	14	8	80	46	90	60
8 Gatasville.....		915	1834	489	3600	2100	5338	450	263	63	360	210	1000	1000	583
9 Hamilton.....		2650	2181	355	3600	2233	7419	450	279	63	39	360	210	500	342
10 Hico.....		170	405	107	2100	1225	1997	263	153	37	21	210	122	300	175
11 Iredell—Iredell.....		590	133	50	1000	583	1356	125	73	18	10	100	100	100	58
Fairy.....		60	25	16	200	117	218	25	15	4	2	25	25	25	15
Lanham.....		12	26	18	600	350	406	75	43	11	6	60	35	75	45
Total Iredell Charge.....		662	184	84	1800	1050	1980	225	131	33	18	180	105	200	118

Statistical Table No. 2-A—Central Texas Conference, 1947 (7 Month Conference Year)

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Expenditures for Local Churches										Other Ministerial Support				Benevolences World Service and Conference			
		Operative Expense					Pastor and Associate Pastor					District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Chairman's Fund		Paid	Apportioned
		Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Estimated Pastor's Salary	Paid	Estimated Pastor's Salary	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned			
41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56				
GATESVILLE DISTRICT—Cont.																			
12 Jonesboro—Jonesboro.....	R. Frank Stone.....	143	172	29	600	350	694	75	44	11	6	60	35	100	100	59			
Bechal.....	.....	.....	98	17	400	233	348	50	26	8	4	40	40	50	50	29	
Ireland.....	.....	.....	22	13	225	131	166	28	16	4	3	22	13	50	50	29	
Total Jonesboro Charge.....	.....	143	292	59	1225	714	1208	153	88	23	13	122	71	200	200	117		
13 Keener—Keener.....	Oscar Faust.....	.....	45	15	300	175	235	38	22	5	3	30	18	55	55	28		
Leane's Chapel.....	.....	.....	40	10	300	175	225	38	22	5	3	30	18	55	55	28	
Levita.....	.....	.....	5	5	100	48	83	12	7	1	1	10	6	8	8	5	
Total Keener Charge.....	.....	5	100	30	700	408	543	88	51	12	7	70	42	118	118	61		
14 McGregor.....	J. Fred Patterson.....	257	1049	294	3000	1750	3320	375	219	52	31	300	175	400	400	234			
Meridian.....	.....	1228	150	94	2400	1400	2572	300	165	42	27	240	140	300	300	175		
15 Moody.....	C. Y. Butler.....	513	361	198	2400	1400	2472	300	175	42	25	240	140	300	300	175			
16 Moody.....	Irvin Gathings.....	245	482	32	1450	845	1604	181	106	25	15	145	84	300	300	175			
17 Moody—Leon.....	J. W. Gill.....	125	161	23	800	467	776	100	58	14	8	80	47	115	115	67			
18 Morgan—Morgan.....	Horace Poteet.....	.....	21	12	800	467	776	100	58	14	8	80	47	115	115	67		
Koppert.....	.....	.....	125	182	35	1600	934	1276	200	116	28	160	94	230	230	134	
Total Morgan Charge.....	.....	125	182	35	1600	934	1276	200	116	28	16	160	94	230	230	134		
19 Moshelm—Moshelm.....	Sydney Roberts.....	652	45	33	400	466	1226	50	58	7	8	40	46	50	50	58			
Cayote.....	.....	.....	118	15	800	233	366	100	29	14	4	80	23	100	100	29	
Flat.....	.....	.....	355	51	300	175	593	38	21	5	3	30	17	50	50	29	
Total Moshelm Charge.....	.....	1037	214	60	1500	874	2185	188	108	26	15	150	86	200	200	116		
20 Oglesby.....	W. T. Boulware.....	.....	259	37	1800	1050	1345	225	131	32	19	180	105	250	250	150		
21 Pearl—Pearl.....	L. T. Wach.....	.....	117	25	48	117	117	25	48	3	2	20	12	25	25	15		
Arnett.....	.....	.....	29	6	50	29	29	6	4	1	1	5	4	8	8	5	
Liberty.....	.....	.....	50	29	6	4	4	1	1	3	2	20	12	18	18	10	
Pidcoke.....	.....	.....	200	117	117	117	117	25	15	3	2	20	12	18	18	10	
Slater.....	.....	.....	60	35	18	14	14	10	3	1	1	14	8	15	15	8	
Topsy.....	.....	.....	82	17	32	87	87	22	12	12	7	70	44	80	80	47	
Total Pearl Charge.....	.....	370	45	35	700	408	409	87	55	13	6	70	44	80	80	47		
22 Turnersville—Turnersville	T. D. Ellis.....	.....	750	438	886	94	886	94	55	13	6	70	44	80	80	47		
Anes.....	.....	.....	122	11	28	300	219	380	37	26	6	50	17	45	45	26	
Pancake.....	.....	.....	180	11	24	375	175	390	47	36	6	37	25	50	50	28	
Total Turnersville Charge.....	.....	672	65	87	1423	832	1696	178	134	29	14	142	82	175	175	101		
23 Valley Mills.....	P. L. Shuler.....	.....	86	495	207	2400	1400	2138	300	175	42	25	240	140	190	180		
24 Walnut Springs.....	F. O. Garner.....	.....	750	391	53	1800	1050	2244	225	131	32	180	105	250	250	150		
Total This Year.....	.....	1285	1104	10256	2947	45280	26593	52030	5651	704	466	4524	2656	6210	6210	3779		
Total Last Year.....	.....	1289	24494	15000	3252	37163	37364	58089	4694	647	701	3716	3727	6025	6025	5034		
Increase.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	147	.....	.....	.....	185	185	.....		

List No.

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT														
1 Bartlett.....	414	628	97	3000	1750	3187	375	219	53	30	300	175	350	204
2 Barton.....	1060	1927	217	4000	2333	5537	500	291	70	41	400	233	600	233
3 Bruceville.....		18	10	300	233	271	38	29	3	4	30	10	17	10
County Line.....		15	9	150	35	62	19	4	3	1	15	5	9	5
Leon Junction.....		60	15	12	160	47	19	7	3	1	15	5	9	5
Total Bruceville Charge.....		60	15	12	160	47	19	7	3	1	15	5	9	5
4 Eddy.....		60	61	31	600	328	480	76	40	11	60	20	35	20
5 Florence.....		86	94	145	1000	584	913	125	73	18	100	58	85	50
6 Georgetown—First Church.....		856	36	105	1000	875	1873	188	26	15	100	90	90	55
7 Georgetown—Northside.....		200	3477	400	4500	2625	6702	563	328	79	46	263	1366	910
8 Georgetown—St. Johns.....		19	17	17	800	349	402	100	15	14	1	80	13	40
9 Georgetown—St. John's.....		160	372	70	1600	934	1536	200	17	28	17	180	104	220
10 Holland—Holland.....		60	251	22	1500	875	1198	188	109	26	15	150	87	150
Little River.....		10	98	62	900	525	695	113	65	16	9	90	52	74
Total Holland Charge.....		10	98	62	900	525	695	113	65	16	9	90	52	74
11 Hutto.....		10	219	24	450	263	408	56	33	8	45	26	37	21
12 Jarrell.....		588	200	61	1200	703	1499	160	87	21	12	120	70	88
13 Jonah—Jonah.....		68	131	47	800	466	712	100	58	14	80	46	46	36
Weir.....														
Total Jonah Charge.....														
14 Killeen.....		2910	685	208	3600	2100	5898	450	282	63	37	210	400	280
15 Nolanville.....		90	45	6	600	300	143	27	11	6	60	35	36	40
16 Prairie Dale.....		75	133	10	2000	580	826	122	70	18	100	58	125	73
17 Rogers.....		295	208	98	1400	1193	1792	175	109	25	150	82	100	88
18 Round Rock.....		1500	145	63	800	487	2175	100	56	14	80	24	100	88
19 Salado.....		3975	959	180	3600	2100	8524	450	282	63	37	210	400	280
20 Taylor—First Church.....		50	405	344	1800	1050	1848	225	132	31	180	105	210	192
21 Taylor—Tenth Street.....		9346	6948	1552	6000	3850	21898	750	437	105	600	350	1750	1051
22 Temple—First Church.....		1084	2773	471	4200	2450	6778	525	306	74	43	245	1000	564
23 Temple—Seventh Street.....		51	46	14	450	204	315	42	25	6	35	25	50	26
24 Temple Circuit—Oedar Church.....			15	7	175	102	124	21	13	3	18	6	25	12
Heidenheimer.....			13	6	175	102	121	21	13	3	18	6	25	12
Oenaville.....			51	74	27	700	408	560	84	21	71	41	100	62
Total Temple Circuit.....			242	70	35	300	175	522	38	22	5	30	18	40
25 Thrall—Thrall.....			20	15	150	73	108	19	8	3	1	15	7	20
Beaukies.....			10	10	126	116	126	19	12	3	2	15	11	20
Lawrence Chapel.....			281	290	50	600	364	756	76	42	11	60	36	80
Total Thrall Charge.....			281	290	50	600	364	756	76	42	11	60	36	80
26 Troy.....			23428	22139	4396	48550	26842	78805	6071	855	470	4856	2666	7924
Total This Year.....			17181	28940	4284	29880	41842	93547	4887	682	683	3978	7860	7759
Total Last Year.....			6247	6801	112	18670	13000	14742	1084	163	223	878	118	165
Increase.....														
Decrease.....														
WACO DISTRICT														
1 Aquilla—Aquilla.....		30	32	19	470	270	351	59	8	6	47	29	40	40
Lebanon.....		634	27	29	145	97	1087	18	11	3	2	15	12	7
Wesley Chapel.....		964	15	32	415	234	281	52	29	7	5	42	24	38
Total Aquilla Charge.....			74	80	130	601	1719	75	18	13	104	63	90	50
2 Ban Hur—Ban Hur.....			15	21	625	365	401	76	45	11	6	63	60	35
Big Hill.....			13	21	500	116	116	63	12	9	2	50	9	48
Kirk.....			18	7	425	248	288	53	31	7	4	24	39	28
Total Ban Hur Charge.....			75	50	1550	729	785	132	88	29	12	156	69	147
3 Bosqueville.....			75	50	1500	887	812	188	68	26	15	150	100	88

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56
1 Abbott—Abbott.....	250	1095	1000	1000	584	1959	125	73	17	8	100	99	110	65		
Vaughn.....	100	350	800	800	467	1087	58	31	14	80	47	80	80	45		
Total Abbott Charge.....	350	1375	170	1800	1051	2046	223	131	31	17	180	106	190	110		
2 Bardwell—Bardwell.....	103	35	16	500	292	446	23	31	9	5	50	29	50	29		
Avalon.....	.....	20	26	250	147	187	30	18	4	3	25	15	25	15	
Garrett.....	.....	20	26	250	147	187	30	18	4	3	25	15	25	15	
Total Bardwell Charge.....	103	75	62	1000	586	828	125	73	17	18	100	89	100	59		
3 Bethel.....	563	123	120	1800	1050	1858	223	131	31	18	180	106	200	116		
Brandon—Brandon.....	.....	26	25	800	350	401	72	44	10	6	60	35	60	50	
Midway.....	.....	32	17	600	350	399	75	88	20	12	120	70	100	58	
Total Brandon Charge.....	.....	58	42	1200	700	800	150	150	20	12	120	70	100	58	
5 Bristol—Bristol.....	.....	.....	57	200	166	223	25	14	3	2	20	12	.....	.....
Trumbull.....	.....	.....	50	200	167	217	25	14	3	2	20	12	.....	.....
Total Bristol Charge.....	.....	.....	107	400	333	440	50	29	7	4	40	26	.....	.....
6 Britton—Britton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mountain Peak.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Paul.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Britton Charge.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7 Bynum—Bynum.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Malone.....	89	109	44	800	466	672	57	57	14	7	80	46	50	29		
Total Bynum Charge.....	179	165	44	800	350	528	75	43	10	6	60	35	50	29		
8 Ennis.....	268	210	84	1400	817	1379	175	101	17	14	140	82	126	126		
Ferris.....	6796	2092	623	4500	2625	12141	563	328	79	46	450	263	1313	1313		
Total Ennis Charge.....	7464	2302	707	5900	3442	13520	626	329	96	60	590	345	1446	1446		
10 Hillsboro—First Church.....	257	373	108	2400	1400	2138	300	175	42	25	240	140	275	161		
Hillsboro—Line Street.....	671	3886	342	4500	2625	7524	563	328	79	46	450	263	1313	1313		
Total Hillsboro Charge.....	928	4269	450	6900	4025	9662	863	503	121	71	890	523	1626	1626		
12 Hillsboro—Mathews Street.....	475	130	65	2000	1167	1837	250	145	35	20	200	117	225	131		
Italy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Italy Charge.....	12	232	43	2000	1167	1454	250	145	35	20	200	117	260	152		
14 Mansfield.....	1200	348	89	2000	1169	2806	250	145	35	20	200	117	275	275		
Midlothian.....	1032	770	241	3000	1750	3793	375	219	52	31	300	175	475	475		
Total Mansfield Charge.....	2232	1118	330	5000	3519	6589	650	334	83	42	600	352	750	750		
16 Palmer.....	50	262	73	1800	1050	1435	225	131	31	18	180	105	120	93		
Palmer.....	181	89	50	1600	933	1253	200	117	28	16	160	93	160	160		
Total Palmer Charge.....	231	351	123	3400	2083	2688	425	254	49	24	340	208	320	320		
18 Red Oak—Red Oak.....	96	.....	51	816	476	523	102	59	14	8	82	48	82	48	
Villa.....	35	.....	42	684	399	476	86	50	12	7	68	40	68	39	
Total Red Oak Charge.....	131	.....	93	1500	875	1099	187	109	26	15	140	88	150	87	

Statistical Table No. 2-A—Central Texas Conference, 1947 (7 Month Conference Year)

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Expenditures for Local Churches										Other Ministerial Support				World Service and Conference Benevolences				
		Operative Expense					Pastor and Associate Pastor					District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimant's Fund		Apportioned	Accepted	Paid
		41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56			
		Paid on Prerequisites of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Identicals	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Estimated Pastor's Salary, Pastor	Paid	Total Cash Paid, Part 1 (Add 41-44, 46)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid			
WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT—Cont.																				
19 Waxahachie—Ferris Heights	Gid J. Bryan	385	301	58	2000	1166	2000	2000	146	35	20	200	117	270	270	157				
20 Waxahachie—First Church	W. L. Hankla	528	624	272	4500	2622	4500	9577	563	79	46	450	263	1350	1350	788				
21 Waxahachie Circuit, North—Boyce Long Branch	E. R. Patterson	375	20	12	400	224	400	641	29	7	4	40	28	50	50	29				
Total Waxahachie Circuit, North		375	32	18	200	116	200	146	15	3	2	20	14	25	25	14				
22 Waxahachie Gr., So.—Buena Vista	Z. L. Howell	150	50	11	200	117	200	328	25	14	3	2	20	12	30	18				
Sardis		150	57	28	400	233	400	468	29	7	4	40	23	60	60	35				
Total Waxahachie Circuit, So.		300	107	39	600	350	600	796	75	43	10	6	60	35	90	53				
23 Whitney		1649	451	137	2000	1117	2000	3354	250	146	35	200	117	175	175	102				
Total This Year		15344	17215	2918	48700	25139	48700	60616	5376	3134	770	431	4450	2491	7279	4246				
Total Last Year		25732	32114	7785	38782	39035	38782	104066	4885	694	694	3898	3898	7292	7292	7379				
Increase		10388	14899	4867	9718	13896	9718	44050	491	1751	76	263	552	1407	13	3133				
Decrease																				
WEATHERFORD DISTRICT																				
1 Aledo—Aledo	J. C. Johnson	40	164	42	510	297	510	543	64	37	9	51	32	100	100	60				
Annetta			46	13	260	152	260	210	33	19	5	3	26	15	38	22				
Chapel Hill			213	55	900	521	900	824	112	65	16	9	90	55	165	98				
Total Aledo Charge		40	657	238	2700	1641	2700	3207	337	193	47	27	270	162	300	175				
2 Azle	John E. Brown	345	62	29	250	146	250	582	31	18	6	3	25	14	47	27				
3 Elvasville—Elvasville	Murray	40	32	21	250	145	250	229	31	18	6	3	25	14	47	27				
Truce		40	32	21	34	500	292	398	60	35	11	5	48	28	75	33				
Total Elvasville Charge		40	121	84	980	583	980	1296	122	71	16	11	98	56	169	87				
4 Gordon	J. L. Davenport	1000	181	63	400	817	400	2061	175	102	24	14	140	82	120	70				
5 Graford—Graford	E. M. Wisdom		31		607	607	607	638	75	15	3	12	12	60	60	74				
Oran			36		117	724	117	122	15	15	3	3	12	12	17	17				
Total Graford Charge			3973	1294	1240	1559	1240	760	155	90	23	13	124	72	156	91				
6 Graham	C. O. Shugart	1419			4250	2479	4250	9165	531	310	74	43	425	248	1275	1275				

List No.

Statistical Table No. 2-A—Central Texas Conference, 1947 (7 Month Conference Year)

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Expenses for Local Churches										Other Ministerial Support				World Service and Conference Benevolences			
		Operative Expense					Pastor and Associate Pastor					District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimant's Fund		World Service and Conference Benevolences	
		41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58
		Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidents	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Pastor's Salary, Estimated	Paid	Total Cash Paid, Part 1 (Add 41-44, 46)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned
WEATHERFORD DISTRICT—Cont.																			
19	Weatherford—Gauts Memorial		2000	1800	530	3000	1750	6080	375	219	53	30	300	173	500	292			
20	Weatherford—First Church		3901	1537	289	4000	2333	8060	500	302	70	41	400	233	1090	566			
21	Weatherford Circuit—Mingus Temple Hall					150	75		19	9	3	2	15	8	10	1			
	White					160	70		20	8	4	1	20	7	29	1			
	Witherspoon Chapel					200	60		25	6	5	3	20	7	29	1			
	Total Weatherford Circuit		205	36	32	660	293	566	83	35	15	7	66	28	66	63			
22	Weatherford Circuit, Nor.—Bethesda			14	14	250	146	174	31	18	6	4	22	14	40	22			
	Godfrey's Chapel			14	8	150	87	109	19	11	2	2	18	11	30	14			
	Peaster			4	4	175	102	106	22	14	14	12	18	11	32	20			
	Total Weatherford Cir., Nor.		408	46	22	825	481	549	108	63	14	12	83	48	145	84			
23	Weatherford Cir., So.—Bethel			32	32	147	147	644	18	12	3	3	15	19	20	20			
	Brook		99	12	14	87	87	254	12	11	3	3	8	8	15	15			
	Buckner		160	18	23	87	87	313	11	11	3	3	8	8	15	15			
	Dennis		52	16	34	60	50	285	7	7	2	2	7	7	15	15			
	Greenwood		714	142	96	810	474	1426	101	50	15	15	81	47	140	140			
	Total Weatherford Cir., South		30667	14145	4731	41728	24380	73923	5313	3041	732	451	4171	2406	8031	4734			
	Total This Year		18994	20376	6591	36909	30830	81657	4673	4736	648	674	3732	3721	7828	7913			
	Total Last Year		11673			4819		685			84		439		203	138			

Tennessee

	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56
1 Brownwood	174	22075	24238	6088	53605	32513	85088	6709	3957	954	544	5360	3171	9761	9761	5741
2 Cisco	700	28465	12349	2752	43405	24531	60987	5421	3272	768	423	4339	2629	7319	7219	4394
3 Cleburne	2000	13575	13870	2742	45610	26944	59131	5695	3327	793	481	4559	2632	7540	7200	4213
4 Corsicana	2970	17433	16293	3332	46221	27262	66410	5732	3397	801	508	4625	2720	7436	7505	4422
5 Fort Worth	3778	103013	110475	21879	113780	73109	312251	14224	8306	1994	1142	11378	6668	24955	27695	18106
6 Gatesville	1285	11014	10286	2947	45250	26528	52030	5651	3305	794	466	4524	2656	6210	6210	3779
7 Georgetown	23428	22139	4396	48550	28842	78805	6071	3411	855	470	4856	4524	2656	7924	7924	4626
8 Waco	1286	60076	37076	7948	62595	37333	144329	8275	4414	1098	624	6262	3542	12840	12849	7449
9 Waxahachie	.....	15344	17215	2918	48700	25139	60676	5376	3134	770	431	4450	2491	7279	7279	4246
10 Weatherford	.....	30667	14145	4731	41728	24380	73923	5213	3041	732	451	4171	2406	8031	8031	4734
Total This Year	11308	325710	278986	57730	549444	326881	1001890	68367	39564	9559	5540	54524	31581	99195	101763	61710
Total Last Year	16914	355919	415943	97050	477592	498138	1138395	60976	60514	8444	8592	48160	48275	95759	96054	97545
Increase	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease	5611	10209	137887	38320	71852	171252	136695	8291	30950	1115	3052	6464	16694	3446	5709	35835

Statistical Table No. 2-B—Central Texas Conference, 1947 (7 Month Conference Year)

Last No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES														Administration Fund			Total Paid, Part II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-60)						
			Other Conference Benevolences														Annual Conference		Grand Total, Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)							
			57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78		
			Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benev., Included in Conference Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash sent to their District and Conf. Treas.	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	District Work	Other Benevolences	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference					
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT																										
1	Ballingier.....	H. B. Lloyd.....	5	5	5	120	120	754	107	700	37	408	1060	44	397	113	113	259	6	6	10	4205	13645			
2	Bangs.....	T. E. Graeger.....	5	75	5	190	190	50	75	200	25	88	25	12	80	8	8	8	6	2	2	1677	3888			
3	Blanket.....	W. M. Howden.....	819	100	5	1175	34	1175	123	800	25	944	25	100	100	3111	8	94	7	11	782	3362				
4	Brownwood—Central.....	D. L. McCree.....	100	800	7	762	7	25	160	800	12	1041	164	100	1041	3111	8	41	3	11	5790	14654				
5	Brownwood—First Church.....	R. A. Langston.....	13	98	4	424	231	21	107	558	35	1428	25	12	55	10	10	10	3	3	8821	26051				
6	Brownwood—Johnson Memorial.....	L. L. Oliver.....	13	98	4	424	231	21	107	558	35	1428	25	12	55	10	10	10	3	3	501	1615				
7	Coleman—First Church.....	I. B. Craven.....	1	1	1	4	4	21	8	50	69	34	34	69	69	34	34	34	5	5	4704	10629				
8	Coleman—Trinity.....	C. P. Morgan.....	1	1	1	4	4	21	8	50	69	34	34	69	69	34	34	34	5	5	366	2005				
9	Comanche Circuit—Harmony.....	J. W. Whitefield.....	1	1	1	4	4	21	8	50	69	34	34	69	69	34	34	34	5	5	2246	6053				
10	Comanche Circuit—Harmony Indian Creek.....	J. W. Tickner.....	1	1	1	4	4	21	8	50	69	34	34	69	69	34	34	34	5	5	87	323				
	Proctor.....	.....																				124	1194		
	Stiney Point.....	.....																				108	1446		
	Toca Comanche Circuit.....	.....																				128	519		
	Trinity Drasco.....	.....																				100	100		
	Trinity Drasco.....	.....																				32	32		
	Trinity Drasco.....	.....																				479	3682		
11	Drasco—Drasco.....	H. R. Hall.....	6	11	6	11	11	13	52	27	151	151	151	108	108	108	108	108	6	6	2	479	3682			
	Trinity Drasco.....	.....																				370	1137		
	Trinity Drasco.....	.....																				342	911		
	Trinity Drasco.....	.....																				712	2088		
12	Gustine.....	O. A. Morton.....	2	11	6	11	11	11	32	10	27	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	16	16	2	3	839	1289		
	Gustine.....	.....																				207	807		
	Gustine.....	.....																				158	630		
	Gustine.....	.....																				144	798		
13	Indian Creek—Indian Creek.....	C. H. Mangham.....	3	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	158	630			
	Indian Creek.....	.....																				144	798		
	Indian Creek.....	.....																				144	798		
	Indian Creek.....	.....																				144	798		
	Indian Creek.....	.....																				144	798		
	Indian Creek.....	.....																				144	798		
	Indian Creek.....	.....																				144	798		
	Indian Creek.....	.....																				144	798		
	Indian Creek.....	.....																				144	798		
	Indian Creek.....	.....																				144	798		
	Indian Creek.....	.....																				144	798		
	Indian Creek.....	.....																				144	798		
	Indian Creek.....	.....																				144	798		
	Indian Creek.....	.....																				144	798		
	Indian Creek.....	.....																				144	798		
	Indian Creek.....	.....																				144	798		
	Indian Creek.....	.....																				144	798		
	Indian Creek.....	.....																				144	798		

15 Mullin—Mullin	4	4	30	1	33	2	7											267	807	
Zephyr	13	5	30	8	39	2	15											482	482	
Total Mullin Charge	17	9	60	15	72	3	15											365	1396	
16 Mt. View—Mt. View			37	17	91													247	520	
Otis Brown			20	23	94													134	304	
Trickham			13	40	45													746	2220	
Total Mt. View Charge			75	6	290													431	1295	
17 Norton—Norton			50	6	59													180	705	
Bethel			20	6	105													611	2000	
Total Norton Charge			50	6	105													347	1176	
18 Novice			40	5	50													214	729	
W. E. Harrell			38	5	50													561	1905	
W. B. Morton			24	6	31													347	1176	
Total Rockwood Charge			10	10	31													528	1708	
19 Rockwood—Rockwood			18	18	12													408	1270	
Cleveland			15	12	12													404	1042	
Total Rockwood Charge			30	20	35													812	2312	
20 Santa Ana			52	40	37													1825	4398	
21 Talpa—Talpa			50	48	73													408	1270	
Crews			50	48	73													404	1042	
Total Talpa Charge			110	121	121													812	2312	
22 Valera—Valera																				
Gouldbusk																				
Voss																				
Total Valera Charge			60	34	110													649	2057	
23 Wesley			23	1	1													125	641	
Total Valera Charge			23	1	1													221	987	
Pleasant Valley			30	3	35													346	1578	
Total Wesley Charge			53	3	36													291	985	
24 Wingate—Wingate			58	5	18													93	365	
Mazeland			2	66	7													384	1350	
Total Wingate Charge			2	65	25													1420	7870	
25 Winters			51	157	259															
J. H. Baldrige			51	157	259															
Total This Year	1003	1073	4324	334	917	7838	352	310	8009	3145	1111	725	648	75	205			40015	125103	
Total Last Year	858	2068	8120	902	1038	6366	206	167	5542	2067	110	214	120					50673	202794	
Increase	165	505	9716	550	778	1643	2839				56	4817	19	45	9	120	10658		77691	
Decrease																				

CISCO DISTRICT																							
1 Breckenridge	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	
Bunyan—Bunyan		148																					
Green's Creek																							
Harbin																							
Lingeville																							
Total Bunyan Charge	10	10	10	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	
Burkett—Burkett	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	
Byrds																							
Echo																							
Total Burkett Charge	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	
Caddo—Caddo																							
Pecan																							
Total Caddo Charge	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	
5 Carbon																							
6 Cisco—First Church	252	900	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	
A. A. Peacock																							
C. A. Warden																							

19 Pioneer—Pioneer	11	20	11	6	2	2	2	2	3	94	247
Cottonwood	10	28	10	10	6	2	2	3	138	419	
Cross Cut	15	57	15	6	2	2	2	3	50	134	
Total Pioneer Charge	36	100	36	6	6	6	6	6	262	799	
20 Putnam	29	54	29	8	4	4	4	4	433	1338	
21 Ranger	10	24	10	22	75	7	7	7	3330	11314	
22 Rising Star	15	32	15	14	7	7	7	7	1255	9194	
Total This Year	437	1048	437	219	647	976	72	126	30238	99335	
Total Last Year	2255	3027	2255	389	247	423	75	125	33091	111120	
Increase	1818	1979	36	90	110	12	320	478	2853	11785	
Decrease											

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

1 Alvarado	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	
Alvarado Circuit—Barnesville																							
Cahill	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Greenbrier	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Watts Chapel	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
Total Alvarado Circuit																							
3 Bluffdale																							
Bluffdale—Bluffdale	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
Lipan																							
Total Bluffdale Charge																							
4 Blum																							
Blum—Blum	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	
Rio Vista																							
Total Blum Charge																							
5 Bono																							
Bono—Bono	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Buck Creek																							
Price Chapel																							
Total Bono Charge																							
6 Burleson																							
Burleson—Anglin Street	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	
7 Cleburne																							
Cleburne—Main Street	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	
8 Cleburne																							
Cleburne—St. Marks	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	
9 Cleburne																							
Cleburne—St. Pauls	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	
10 Covington																							
Covington—Covington	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	
Oscola																							
Total Covington Charge																							
12 Crowley																							
Crowley—Egan	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	
13 Egan																							
Egan—Egan	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
Bethany																							
Total Egan Charge																							
14 Glen Rose																							
Glen Rose	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	
15 Granbury																							
Granbury Circuit—Acton	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	
Cresson																							
Parview																							
Fall Creek																							
Total Granbury Circuit																							

3 Blooming Grove.....	42	56	15	58	85	15	51	181	6	21	9	790	2440
4 Chatfield—Chatfield.....	10	10	8	27	8	16	1	8	1	1	1	223	712
Roane.....	10	10	8	27	8	16	1	8	1	1	1	87	284
Tupelo.....	10	10	8	27	8	16	1	8	1	1	1	126	400
Total Chatfield Charge.....	42	56	15	58	85	15	51	181	6	21	9	436	1406
5 Coolidge.....	42	50	29	70	103	20	5	157	1	1	2	859	3147
6 Coolidge Circuit—Dover.....	6	6	11	70	103	20	5	157	1	1	2	103	333
Mt. Nebo.....	6	6	11	70	103	20	5	157	1	1	2	68	257
Total Coolidge Circuit.....	12	12	22	140	206	40	10	314	2	2	4	171	594
7 Corsicana—Central.....	5	54	25	179	89	16	21	30	4	4	2	893	3994
8 Corsicana—Eleventh Avenue.....	81	81	25	179	89	16	21	30	4	4	2	1373	5710
9 Corsicana—First Church.....	52	80	36	76	993	50	182	1160	15	15	44	7569	27234
10 Corsicana—North.....	21	71	2	53	18	14	10	70	2	2	4	672	2528
11 Dawson.....	25	25	2	143	21	122	14	101	6	6	4	228	877
12 Eureka—Eureka.....	24	24	1	96	14	6	1	1	1	1	1	234	921
Pleasant Grove.....	5	5	1	49	14	6	1	1	1	1	1	132	498
Total Eureka Charge.....	29	29	42	200	42	20	40	49	2	2	2	336	1296
13 Frost.....	11	197	24	199	307	13	10	499	3	4	2	3066	7937
14 Groesbeck.....	95	95	11	178	29	104	18	220	2	2	6	3448	11529
15 Hubbard.....	182	182	3	75	51	5	2	375	27	4	9	1702	7680
16 Kerens.....	18	18	1	10	30	3	50	50	2	2	1	281	1168
17 Mertens—Mertens.....	11	11	1	96	68	10	100	100	4	4	1	239	704
Irene.....	29	29	37	468	408	10	100	100	4	4	1	520	1870
Total Mertens Charge.....	1000	1000	37	468	408	10	100	100	4	4	1	12163	17237
18 Mexia.....	204	204	20	89	20	23	20	20	1	1	1	20	237
19 Purdon—Purdon.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brusky Prairie.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Drane.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Presden.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Zion.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Purdon Charge.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 Rice.....	24	24	5	63	33	20	4	101	3	3	2	472	2124
21 Richland—Richland.....	10	10	2	44	31	12	18	39	1	1	1	22	124
Stevenson.....	10	10	2	44	31	12	18	39	1	1	1	86	534
Total Richland Charge.....	44	44	6	66	16	10	16	16	1	1	2	472	2124
22 Thornton—Thornton.....	24	24	11	136	63	22	83	88	2	2	4	473	1525
Odds.....	9	9	3	19	26	10	53	53	2	2	1	107	270
Prairie View.....	8	8	8	117	33	10	30	33	2	2	4	473	2015
Steels Creek.....	17	17	19	173	31	10	53	53	3	3	3	1117	2094
Total Thornton Charge.....	83	83	173	310	145	30	172	172	6	6	5	206	655
24 Wortham.....	21	21	2	73	28	145	30	172	6	6	5	1165	4765
Total This Year.....	1155	2150	100	3212	3189	319	70	5744	150	700	33	37687	104097
Total Last Year.....	3064	973	46	159	1371	175	608	6305	183	322	201	49797	150435
Increase.....	1909	1177	31	823	3014	289	76	561	33	378	258	12110	46338
Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
FORT WORTH DISTRICT													
1 Arlington.....	57	56	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	78
2 Burdick.....	200	200	12	40	361	253	120	150	84	253	120	150	14157
3 Birdville.....	.....	.....	23	136	136	125	32	15	33	125	32	15	456
C. A. Sutton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4088
Leon Mathis.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1050
Fred P. Woods.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3341

Statistical Table No. 2-B—Central Texas Conference, 1947 (7 Month Conference Year)

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																	Adminis- tration Fund		Grand Total, Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)			
			Other Conference Benevolences										Other Benevolences			Adminis- tration Fund									
			Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benev. Included in Conference Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash sent to their District and Conf. Treas.	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sanitarium	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	District Work	Other Benevolences	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference				
4	FORT WORTH DISTRICT—Cont.		57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	
	Collville—Collville.....	George Matthews																			1	1	1	85	401
	Blanco Chapel.....																				1	1	1	94	312
	Wink Chapel.....																				1	1	1	73	239
	White Chapel.....																				1	1	1	77	259
	Texas Collville Charge.....																				2	4	4	329	1211
5	Eulesa.....	Bruce Weaver				11	20	82	15	12	50	39	20	5	231	25	5	19	4	4	4	4	901	3078	
6	Evera.....	Richard Millsap																			1	1	1	410	2810
7	Fort Worth—Arlington Heights.....	Oran Stephens	220	300		60	16	1322	347	125	70	10	9	14	935	150	70	61	82	28	14	14	5899	18916	
8	Ash Crescent.....	H. F. Draper				10	10	50	40	51	70	25	84	5	325	100	20	20	250	4	9	9	1178	6661	
9	Boulevard.....	E. H. Lightfoot	55	38		20		423	256	84	70	25	84	5	325	100	58	250	85	13	22	22	2580	16622	
10	Central.....	Ross G. Smith						55	55	51	52	12	12	12	67	75	15	138	3	3	4	4	1135	5026	
11	College Heights.....	G. Alfred Brown	50	600				1439		125	1625	108	124	20	1250	583	87	876	15	27	50	50	9559	38503	
12	Diamond Hill.....	A. E. Turvey						43	43	12	50	10	20	60	100	25	15	50	16	4	4	4	591	1984	
13	Englewood.....	George Greason						16	16	21	15	17	15	100	25	150	20	30	30	35	7	7	1499	7053	
14	First Church.....	G. T. Layender						153	125	200	200	22	25	25	251	2420	50	367	645	35	129	17	20008	74972	
15	Grace.....	Warren Johnston	750	800		164		2833	112	201	2500	250	200	200	1575	2420	282	25	6	3	3	3	405	1351	
16	Fosterpo.....	Theo. Moberg						9	9	50	12	7	22	7	21	25	8	25	6	3	3	3	831	4694	
17	Highland Park.....	W. F. Sharbutt				5		145	56	74	117	75	15	252	10	22	519	8	8	10	19	19	2272	7197	
18	Lake Worth.....	J. W. Sharbutt						1	1	56	12	10	10	10	25	10	6	180	6	3	6	6	757	3066	
19	Liberator Village.....	John R. Merritt						153	28	18	96	51	42	51	42	175	46	93	505	25	14	14	4284	19772	
20	Matthew Memorial.....	J. Ward Griffin				25		646	323	107	80	10	16	243	35	14	23	23	7	5	9	9	2558	18188	
21	Meadow Brook.....	Thomas Sterck	114			10		424	201	105	101	20	40	180	40	23	125	125	8	7	7	7	1267	4218	
22	Missouri Avenue.....	J. I. Patterson						37	159	37	100	42	50	180	40	23	125	125	8	4	4	4	908	5487	
23	Oak Hurst.....	H. M. Hopkins	35	50				150	42	51	150	42	50	180	40	23	125	125	8	4	4	4	1620	5487	
24	Polytechnic.....	Hubert C. Smith	1074	80		88	61	1845	207	123	1300	125	70	1000	806	98	325	325	5	21	21	21	396	9308	
25	Ridgelea.....	J. Barcus Moore						21	21	50	50	40	50	265	100	46	200	200	4	10	10	10	2715	14436	
26	Riverside.....	J. M. Bond	45			36	22	255	20	93	500	40	50	265	100	46	200	200	4	10	10	10	404	1784	
27	St. John's.....	John W. Lindsay						6	6	9	50	15	15	25	25	30	60	14	14	1	1	1	3843	15608	
28	St. Mark's.....	Hayden Edwards	15			28	10	553	102	117	600	100	111	300	180	60	14	14	12	4	8	8	827	1796	
29	St. Paul's.....	W. Cecil Taylor						20	20	34	8	25	33	270	25	23	335	335	7	10	10	10	2195	1736	
30	Trinity.....	J. E. Buttrill						129	100	74	200	20	15	48	100	35	18	173	7	3	3	3	1130	6832	
31	Weatherford Street.....	J. A. Walkup						60	60	100	100	15	20	100	15	100	18	133	133	3	6	6	1145	4965	
32	Wichita Avenue.....	I. R. Vandernoot						11	11	100	100	15	20	100	15	100	18	133	133	3	6	6	1145	4965	

34 Grapevine	15	150	5	21	5	170	38	30	280	43	45	190	65	23	60	7	13	1391	5141	
35 Handley	66	150		80	10	251		73	414	50	50	570	65	30	205	8	18	3014	9451	
36 Hasett	15			4	5	58		5	50	0	17	23	13	3		1	1	272	1259	
37 Hearn's Chapel				4		6		15	65	30	15	63	15	22	4	5	3	403	1787	
38 Keller				13	11	10		15	65	30	15	63	15	22	4	1	2	340	1665	
39 Ketter				30	10			20	25	35	20	70	40	4		1	1	548	1939	
40 Ketter																		162	1046	
41 Smithfield																		559	2147	
Total This Year	2490	2903	84	2	617	496	11804	1565	12269	1783	1440	11293	5452	1170	4686	306	550	96137	403388	
Total Last Year	10586	4435	314	529	1324	480	17508	1816	3507	820	1008	1545	9916	1491	15282	364	610	153819	573919	
Increase																				
Decrease	8147	2042	230	527	707	51	5704	251	11569	126	96	1307	3264	312	10596	133	58	37682	165521	

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

1 Carlton—Carlton	57																			
Adna Hill																				
Spurris																				
Total Carlton Charge																				
2 Clifton																				
3 Coppas Cove																				
4 Cranfills Gap																				
5 Cranfills Gap																				
6 Evans—Evant																				
Redhouse																				
Total Evans Charge																				
7 Evergreen Circuit—Compton																				
Stoston Chapel																				
Total Evergreen Circuit																				
8 Gatesville																				
9 Hamilton																				
10 Hico																				
11 Irredell—Irredell																				
Fairy																				
Lanham																				
Total																				

1	Barlett	S. A. Baker	7	25	120	51	300	42	30	482	35	98	25	1765	4952	
2	Belton	Wallace N. Dunson	15	2	250	84	400	60	80	600	25	25	153	7555	394	
3	Bruceville	George Siler					3	2		63			1	91	176	
	County Line						2			1				38	661	
	Leon Junction						10			81				150	383	
	Total Bruceville Charge						16			100				450	2326	
4	Eddy	E. W. Sweatingen			49	58	50	5		50				3803	10895	
5	Florence	Homer Cox			18	18	80			50				2961	753	
6	Georgetown—First Church	J. W. Morgan	20		459	114	630	71		500	150			500	1608	
7	Georgetown—Northside	W. H. Hardwick	232											438	1131	
8	Georgetown—St. Johns	C. W. Bergquist			85	14	40	5	10	50	80			187	571	
9	Granger	R. W. Koch			24	12	27			100				603	1706	
10	Holland—Holland	B. E. Kimbrow	4		97	33	40		20	156				476	1975	
	Little River				50	70	30		15	90				297	1009	
	Total Holland Charge															
11	Hutto	E. M. Dailey			50	12	35			69						
12	Jarrell	Howard MacAlister														
13	Jonah	Jonah—Jonah														
	West															
	Total Jonah Charge															
14	Killeen	W. V. Bane	18		205	74	380	40	20	535				2137	8035	
15	Nolanville	A. J. Moore				58	15			50				260	715	
16	Prairie Dell	R. A. Crosby	11							12				53	195	
17	Rogers	W. L. Connell				58	23	12	10	54	23			410	1236	
18	Round Rock	C. W. French			12					130				477	2269	
19	Salado	R. R. Smith			10	83	60			70				357	2532	
20	Taylor—First Church	R. H. Boyd	80		569	102	380	67		915				3245	12069	
21	Taylor—Tenth Street	P. B. Edmiston			135	27	125	20	80	150				1035	2884	
22	Temple—First Church	Leslie A. Boone	538		230	40	800	95	50	1535				5386	27082	
23	Temple—Seventh Street	W. A. Flynn			485	75	600	35		2000				5524	12302	
24	Temple Circuit—Cedar Church	W. T. Jones			39	51	10	11		38				237	552	
	Heidenheimer				1	25	5			12				84	208	
	Oemaville					26	5			19				92	213	
	Total Temple Circuit				39	102	20	16		69				413	973	
25	Thrall—Thrall	Harold Spann				14				10				117	639	
	Beauvais					23				5				54	162	
	Lawrence Chapel					14				4				44	170	
	Total Thrall Charge					14				4				215	971	
26	Troy	Ollie Apple	10		5	56	60			138				753	2665	
	Total This Year		881		3090	1078	4164	475	295	7917		408	126	32083	110588	
	Total Last Year		1489		4108	1741	102	642	1145	7737		1588	645	42098	135678	
	Increase		608		1018	663	4062	167	850	180		1185	519	10015	24790	
	Decrease				110											
WACO DISTRICT																
1	Aquilla—Aquilla	J. V. Baird	9			2	28	5	1	56				214	565	
	Lebanon		3			1	8	4	3	8				71	1158	
	Wesley Chapel		8			1	24	3	3	26				157	438	
	Total Aquilla Charge		20			4	60	12	7	90				442	2161	
2	Ben Hur—Ben Hur	Wm. N. Shirey	10		10		27		10	30				228	620	
	Big Hill															
	Kirk						21		8	33				23	139	
	Total Ben Hur Charge		10		10	13	48		18	63				162	430	
3	Bosqueville	H. L. Fort			3		81	16		71				413	1198	
														426	1238	

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT		57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	
1	Abbott-Abbott									5	55			90		3	40		2	3			404	2363
	Vaughan									3	40			45		3			2	2			253	1240
	Total Abbott Charge									8	95			135		6	40		4	5			657	3603
2	Bardwell-Bardwell													65		1			1				199	645
	Avalon									6	14			19		1							92	279
	Garrett										14			15		1							82	275
	Total Bardwell Charge									13	53			99		3	40		1	2			373	1199
3	Behel									31	100			135		2			4	5			664	2522
4	Brandon-Brandon													84					2	2			192	593
	Midway										25			50					2	2			225	625
	Total Brandon Charge										50			134					3	3			418	1218
5	Bristol-Bristol													30					3				103	326
	Trumbull										60			30									179	296
	Total Bristol Charge										81			45									182	622
6	Britton-Britton													27		2			1	2			173	701
	Mountain Peak										12			12										
	St. Paul										13													
	Total Britton Charge										50			40					1	2			173	701
7	Bynum-Bynum													5					1	2			173	701
	Maone										28			5					2	2			291	1142
	Total Bynum Charge										33			8					2	4			464	1545
8	Ernts										637			78		12	400		3	20			336	1537
9	Ferris									30	138			25		15	55		3	3			471	1295
10	Hillsboro-First Church									108	183			190		15	18	20		0	23		471	1295
11	Hillsboro-Line Street									16	48			28		0	15		4	0			560	2117
12	Hillsboro-Matthews Street									21	138			132		6	15		4	4			169	536
13	Italy									21	138			102		6	20		4	5			850	2910
14	Mensfield									70	238			102		6	20		3	6			881	3087
15	Midlothian									58	238			451		5	25		3	2			1918	5711
16	Palmer									14	80			61		8			3	3			524	1825
17	Red Oak													100		7			2	2			332	955
18	Red Oak-Red Oak													57		3			1	2			276	752
	Villa										42			107		3			2	2			276	752
	Total Red Oak Charge										82			207		4			2	4			608	1707

8	8	19	18	60	116	7	1	1	24
9	8	19	5	60	116	7	1	1	76
10	300	19	6	20	40	7	1	1	132
11	8	19	18	30	80	1	1	1	448
12	300	19	5	10	32	1	1	1	100
13	8	19	8	30	80	1	1	1	768
14	8	19	28	40	80	1	1	1	1080
15	300	19	3	10	32	1	1	1	403
16	8	19	8	30	80	1	1	1	55
17	300	19	8	44	88	1	1	1	245
18	300	19	44	108	216	1	1	1	505
19	300	19	668	108	216	1	1	1	1733
20	300	19	14	4	28	1	1	1	891
21	300	19	14	4	28	1	1	1	332
22	300	19	14	4	28	1	1	1	86
23	300	19	14	4	28	1	1	1	294
24	300	19	14	4	28	1	1	1	1185
25	300	19	14	4	28	1	1	1	2395
26	300	19	14	4	28	1	1	1	3611
27	300	19	14	4	28	1	1	1	202
28	300	19	14	4	28	1	1	1	73
29	300	19	14	4	28	1	1	1	192
30	300	19	14	4	28	1	1	1	46
31	300	19	14	4	28	1	1	1	110
32	300	19	14	4	28	1	1	1	17
33	300	19	14	4	28	1	1	1	46
34	300	19	14	4	28	1	1	1	550
35	300	19	14	4	28	1	1	1	219
36	300	19	14	4	28	1	1	1	615
37	300	19	14	4	28	1	1	1	1996
38	300	19	14	4	28	1	1	1	173
39	300	19	14	4	28	1	1	1	533
40	300	19	14	4	28	1	1	1	788
41	300	19	14	4	28	1	1	1	2529
42	300	19	14	4	28	1	1	1	7515
43	300	19	14	4	28	1	1	1	145
44	300	19	14	4	28	1	1	1	350
45	300	19	14	4	28	1	1	1	145
46	300	19	14	4	28	1	1	1	333
47	300	19	14	4	28	1	1	1	54
48	300	19	14	4	28	1	1	1	1565
49	300	19	14	4	28	1	1	1	573
50	300	19	14	4	28	1	1	1	192
51	300	19	14	4	28	1	1	1	880
52	300	19	14	4	28	1	1	1	88
53	300	19	14	4	28	1	1	1	898
54	300	19	14	4	28	1	1	1	280
55	300	19	14	4	28	1	1	1	1618
56	300	19	14	4	28	1	1	1	440
57	300	19	14	4	28	1	1	1	1800
58	300	19	14	4	28	1	1	1	51
59	300	19	14	4	28	1	1	1	130
60	300	19	14	4	28	1	1	1	146
61	300	19	14	4	28	1	1	1	396
62	300	19	14	4	28	1	1	1	638
63	300	19	14	4	28	1	1	1	2320
64	300	19	14	4	28	1	1	1	2554

Statistical Table No. 2-B—Central Texas Conference, 1947 (7 Month Conference Year)

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																	Administration Fund			Grand Total, Parts I and II (Add 74 and 77)	
		Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf., Benev. Included in Conference Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash sent to their District and Conf. Treas.	Office Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sturtevant	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	District Work	Other Benevolences	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference			
		57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
WEATHERFORD DISTRICT—Cont.																							
19 Weatherford—Couis Memorial	W. J. Shelton							184	17	51	34	10	500						10	10		2008	8088
20 Weatherford—First Church	C. H. Sisserson		209			10	177			84		15	436		1700	23	25		14	15		4010	12070
21 Weatherford Circuit—Mingus Temple Hall	W. B. Gilliam																						
Weatherford Circuit—Chapel	W. B. Gilliam																						
Weatherford Circuit—Bethesda	J. L. Harris						8			21	4	4	10	54					2	3		194	760
Weatherford Circuit—Peaster	J. L. Harris									21	4	4	10	54					1	2		258	432
Weatherford Circuit—Walden	J. L. Harris									21	4	4	10	54					2	2		186	346
Total Weatherford Cir., Nor.										21	4	4	10	54					2	2		125	234
Total Weatherford Cir., So.—Bethel	Aubrey Ashley									84	12	13	13	18	80	3	237		1	6		696	1245
Buckner	Aubrey Ashley									12	7	7	13	18	33	4			1	5		102	746
Brook	Aubrey Ashley									12	7	7	13	18	33	4			1	5		76	300
Dennis	Aubrey Ashley									12	7	7	13	18	33	4			1	5		56	189
Total Weatherford Cir., South										42	42	42	42	42	42	4	37		1	5		122	274
Total This Year		49	792	12	22	150	156	2216	112	686	306	25	4963	1700	153	547	120	89	151			26166	100089
Total Last Year		792	790	44	230	244	74	3637	155	1330	6	836	308	4463	6007	281	137	800	98	164		37412	119069

Last No.

RECAPITULATION																						
	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
1 Brownwood.....	1003	1073	11	12	317	195	4324	334	917	4336	352	310	8009	3145	111	725	648	75	205	40015	125103	
2 Cleburne.....	437	1045	31	35	270	127	2379	10	467	5686	423	244	6020	475	219	647	976	72	126	30238	99335	
3 Cleburne.....	155	915	15	18	212	158	3212	139	328	4107	384	326	5117	1375	149	274	286	88	130	26200	85331	
4 Cleburne.....	233	2395	8	2	614	489	11804	1565	596	12389	1783	1439	11223	5452	1179	4686	1620	306	559	96137	104097	
5 Fort Worth.....	381	14	45	20	437	266	3600	313	4078	3937	321	349	5384	253	403	300	524	53	93	24681	408388	
6 Gatesville.....	1716	160	30	17	286	109	5783	573	3090	5478	479	583	15757	393	595	2816	428	54	138	32083	110888	
7 Georgetown.....	165	194	12	17	286	109	2002	56	441	3530	432	151	13757	393	112	551	431	74	140	50665	169394	
8 Waco.....	49	792	12	22	150	156	2216	112	686	3280	306	25	4963	1700	138	347	120	89	151	26166	100089	
9 Waxahachie.....	8444	7808	272	126	2562	1988	38636	3664	10190	50317	5510	4708	76312	21506	3632	10872	6837	984	1776	393632	1365112	
10 Weatherford.....	25236	21192	834	985	8556	1847	82340	8038	17544	20467	7566	6533	70624	29956	6286	32041	10111	1200	2068	537	513794	1897749
Total This Year.....	16792	13384	562	750	994	141	13704	1374	7354	48272	2346	2755	5686	8447	2634	21160	3274	216	312	537	120162	502437
Total Last Year.....																						
Increase.....																						
Decrease.....																						

IN LOVING MEMORY OF

•

REV. D. T. KNIGHT

REV. D. K. PORTER

REV. ATTICUS WEBB

•

MRS. N. E. GARDNER

MRS. W. D. GASKINS

MRS. G. W. GRAVES

MRS. J. C. GRIMES

MRS. I. F. HARRIS

MRS. D. T. KNIGHT

MRS. W. J. LEMMONS

MRS. L. G. ROGERS

OBITUARIES

DEWITT TALMADGE KNIGHT

Dewitt Talmadge Knight was born July 5, 1884 at Avery, Texas and departed for that city that hath foundations, whose Builder and Maker is God, the morning of May 13, 1947. In 1918 he married Miss Eula Lee Thomas of San Marcos, whose fidelity to him and whose courageous spirit helped to make him the faithful pastor of the several charges he served. Her death on December 31, 1946, no doubt, hastened his.

In his early manhood he was a farmer and a carpenter. Then responding to the call of the Carpenter of Nazareth to do more noble building, he attended the Oklahoma Baptist University at Shawnee and prepared for the ministry. Before transferring to the North Texas Conference in 1924 he served pastorates at Braggs and Shawnee, Oklahoma. And in Texas he held pastorates at Paris, Round Rock, Valera, Anna, Sunset, Ringgold, Joy, Cuthand, Fairlie, Woodland and Pattonville.

His last work was at Wingate where his work was finished in November, 1943, when he suffered a stroke. This closed twenty-four years in the active ministry. The following year he and his family moved to Joshua where he lived until his death.

He is survived by two children, Mrs. Bill B. Palmore of Tyler and Thomas Knight of Tulsa, Oklahoma.

It was always a pleasure to visit with him, whose cheerful spirit always rose above his adverse circumstances and whose desire to preach the Good News continued until his death. The spirit of this unselfish servant of God remains to inspire all who knew and loved him.

KESTER M. HEARN.

DR. DAVID KNOX PORTER

On May 7, 1947, the veil of life was lifted suddenly for Dr. D. K. Porter and he was ushered peacefully into eternity. "Dr. Porter was one of the great preachers and Christian statesmen of his generation" said Bishop A. Frank Smith. A most devout spirit, Dr. Porter dedicated his life very early to the Methodist Church and served it almost one-half century. He believed wholeheartedly in the itineracy of the Church and always went willingly and uncompromisingly to whatever charge he was assigned.

Dr. Porter was educated at Southwestern University, where he graduated with honors and where, after many years of distinguished service he was honored with the degree of Doctor of Divinity. He remained faithful to his training and was a scholar to the end of his days.

Dr. Porter served all types of churches as pastor and never in any way spared himself in his arduous devotion to his pastoral duties. Among the many churches served by this consecrated soul were those at Coleman, Breckenridge, Cleburne, Corsicana, Waxahachie, Austin, Fort Worth, Dallas, and Houston. So vital were his services at critical times, he might be considered the founder of the University Methodist Church at Austin, Oak Lawn in Dallas—noble monuments to his memory.

In addition to his being distinguished pastor, Dr. Porter was an excellent District Superintendent, serving efficiently and faithfully many districts in Texas and being of the greatest service in the cabinet.

In the passing of Dr. Porter the Methodist Church has lost one of its finest ministers. His devout spirit was strengthened and supported by sound scholarship, and his strength of character was supplemented by strength of mind. Even into the days of his retirement he was a fearless searcher after truth. A man of high principles and great sympathy, he was at the same time a man of strong convictions, never, even to his own hurt, compromising with forces he considered evil. Dr. Porter loved men, and he loved life intensely and lived it to the fullest to his last hours and earned his reward of entering into the joy of his Lord, leaving behind him devoted loved ones and a host of friends that treasure the memory of knowing one of the sweetest spirits that ever looked with human eyes.

CLAUD HOWARD.

ATTICUS WEBB

Atticus Webb was born February 6, 1869 near Fulton, Kentucky. At 2 years of age he was taken to Arkansas by his parents and lived near Little Rock.

In 1888 he came to Texas to teach in the rural schools and was licensed to preach in Pecan Gap in 1889 by the Methodist Church. He was educated for the ministry at Southwestern University, Georgetown, Texas and did his graduate work in the University of Chicago where he received his M. A.

He joined the North Texas Conference of the Methodist Church, South in 1896 and served in the pastorate.

In 1907 he changed to the Central Texas Conference and became the president of a small Methodist College in Granbury. In 1911 he accepted a district superintendency with the Texas Anti-saloon League, becoming the State Superintendent in 1917. He preached in every town above 500 population in Texas.

As Superintendent of the Anti-saloon League he led the fight for the adoption of the 18th amendment by Texas and also a campaign to write a dry amendment to the State Constitution.

He wrote "Crime Our Nation Shame," "Face the Facts," and "Dry America," three books dealing with various phases of the liquor question and law enforcement. For 12 years he was editor of the "Home and State," a weekly journal.

His name appeared in "Who's Who in America," in "Who's Who in North American Writers," in "Who's Who in the Clergy," and in "Who's Who in Texas." He was elected to the American Academy of Political and Social Science.

He was Superintendent of the Anti-Saloon League of Texas from 1917-34; held pastorates until 1937; conducted radio and other educational campaigns in Kansas, Oklahoma, Missouri, Arkansas, and Texas; was Superintendent of the Anti-caloon League of Florida 1938-41; of the Anti-saloon League of Georgia 1941-43; and of the Anti-saloon League of Wisconsin, 1943-45.

He retired from active work in Wisconsin January 31, 1945, because of ill health and died in Dallas, December 11, 1947.

He married Mattie E. Fugitt December 25, 1896; to this union three children were born, two of whom survive: Charles G. Webb of Tulsa, Okla., and Mattie Dell Webb of Dallas. His wife preceeded him in death February 22, 1942.

He is also survived by two brothers; B. L. Webb of Santa Anna, Texas; and N. B. Webb of Rochester, Texas; and by one sister, Mrs. J. T. Phillips of Fort Towson, Okla.

MATTIE DELL WEBB.

THE MINISTERS' WIVES CLUB

The Ministers' Wives Club of the Central Texas Conference met in its seventh annual luncheon Friday, June 6, 1947, at the First Christian Church, Fort Worth, Texas, with the president, Mrs. C. H. Cole, presiding. The invocation was given by Mrs. Wesley Ford.

Following the luncheon, the secretary, Mrs. Ervin M. Gathings, read the minutes of the preceding meeting. They were approved as read. Roll call was taken and there were 152 present. Attendance by districts was as follows:

Brownwood	9
Cisco	14
Cleburne	14
Corsicana	9
Fort Worth	43
Gatesville	11
Georgetown	9
Waco	17

Waxahachie	11
Weatherford	9
Visitors	6
	152

The treasurer, Mrs. R. H. Boyd, read her report and received an offering for general expenses.

The nominating committee, composed of Mrs. A. W. Franklin, Mrs. G. Alfred Brown, and Mrs. J. W. Sharbutt, made its report and the following officers were elected by acclamation:

President.....	Mrs. C. O. Shugart
Vice-President.....	Mrs. Erwin F. Bohmfalk
Secretary.....	Mrs. R. C. Edwards
Treasurer.....	Mrs. D. A. Chisholm

Mrs. Cole expressed appreciation to Mrs. Ervin Gathings for the programs and to Mrs. R. H. Boyd for the beautiful table decorations.

The vice-president, Mrs. C. O. Shugart, introduced the guest of honor, Mrs. A. Frank Smith, who responded with gracious words of appreciation.

Mrs. Cole introduced two ministers' wives, Mrs. Floyd Thrash and Mrs. E. L. Craig, of Cleburne, who presented two beautiful musical numbers including "Waltz" and "The Rosary."

Our entertainment consisted of a magic show, which was cleverly given by Mr. Lewis Zafran of Fort Worth, after which the meeting adjourned.

MRS. C. H. COLE, President,
MRS. ERVIN M. GATHINGS, Secretary.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

(Symbols used: A—Admission; T—Transfer; Ra—Readmission; U—Unification; C—Recognition of Credentials from other Evangelical Churches; E—Effective; R—Retired; Sy—Supernumerary.)

Number	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number	Present Relation	How and When Admitted
1. Boaz, H. A.	R	A 1889	71. Cole, W. H.	E	A 1916
2. Smith, Mac. M.	R	A 1889	72. Crosby, R. A.	R	T 1916
3. Hightower, I. E.	R	A 1890	73. Bowles, J. S.	E	A 1916
4. Hendrickson, J. D.	R	A 1893	74. Cantrell, P. E.	R	T 1917
5. Sensabaugh, O. F.	R	T 1893	75. Harrell, W. E.	E	A 1917
6. Andrews, W. B.	R	T 1894	76. Thompson, H. B.	R	A 1917
7. Young, R. B.	R	A 1895	77. Walkup, J. A.	E	A 1917
8. Wilson, W. B.	R	T 1896	78. Franklin, A. W.	E	A 1918
9. Heizer, R. H.	R	A 1897	79. Irvin, David.	R	A 1918
10. Hearon, W. J.	R	T 1898	80. Ogle, T. S.	E	T 1918
11. Moss, W. W.	R	T 1898	81. Wallace, R. T.	E	A 1918
12. Creed, J. J.	R	T 1900	82. Ward, W. W.	E	A 1918
13. Ellis, T. W.	Sy	A 1900	83. Lightfoot, E. H.	E	A 1919
14. Morton, C. N.	R	A 1900	84. Hall, A. W.	R	T 1919
15. Nation, R. W.	R	A 1900	85. Stout, H. E.	R	T 1919
16. Turner, M. A.	R	T 1901	86. Cloud, W. J.	R	A 1920
17. Gore, J. O.	R	A 1902	87. Edmiaston, B. B.	E	A 1920
18. Neville, S. P.	R	A 1902	88. Sharbutt, J. W.	E	A 1920
19. Patterson, E. R.	R	A 1902	89. Buttrill, C. M.	E	T 1920
20. Turney, A. E.	R	A 1903	90. LaPrade, R. J.	E	T 1920
21. Howell, Z. L.	R	A 1904	91. Helm, A. J.	E	A 1920
22. Jones, W. T.	E	A 1904	92. Dailey, E. M.	E	A 1920
23. McAfee, J. U.	E	A 1904	93. Briggs, R. E.	E	A 1921
24. Baldrige, J. H.	E	A 1905	94. Culwell, J. W.	R	A 1921
25. Bryan, Gid J.	E	A 1905	95. Ferguson, W. C.	E	A 1921
26. Clark, H. B.	R	A 1905	96. Page, Earl.	R	A 1921
27. Gaskins, W. D.	R	T 1905	97. Ray, J. L.	E	A 1921
28. Chenoweth, E. B.	R	T 1906	98. Shuler, P. L.	E	A 1921
29. Huddleston, H. D.	R	T 1906	99. Smith, W. F.	E	A 1921
30. Neal, John M.	E	T 1906	100. Wade, C. E.	E	A 1921
31. Keener, W. H.	R	A 1907	101. Gilleland, W. B.	R	T 1921
32. Vinsant, W.	R	A 1907	102. Patterson, J. I.	E	A 1921
33. Riley, P. E.	E	A 1907	103. Kramer, B. W.	R	C 1922
34. Adams, J. F.	E	A 1908	104. Morrison, V. P.	E	A 1922
35. Bowman, H. C.	E	A 1908	105. Shugart, C. O.	E	T 1923
36. Kimbrow, B. E.	R	A 1908	106. Price, R. H.	E	A 1923
37. Langston, R. A.	E	A 1908	107. Gordon, E. R.	E	A 1923
38. McGehee, F. L.	R	T 1908	108. McCauley, D. R.	E	A 1923
39. Wilkins, C. E.	E	A 1908	109. Utley, P. W.	Sy	A 1923
40. Kinslow, W. T.	R	A 1909	110. Gafford, A. S.	F	A 1923
41. Neill, W. A.	R	A 1909	111. Hall, H. R.	E	A 1924
42. Culver, F. P.	R	T 1911	112. Marney, A. K.	E	A 1924
43. Doss, W. H.	R	T 1910	113. Davenport, R. H.	R	A 1924
44. Isbell, J. F.	R	A 1910	114. Weathers, J. B.	E	A 1924
45. Morphis, W. J.	R	T 1910	115. Crawford, R. L.	E	A 1924
46. Smoot, J. D.	R	A 1910	116. Smith, G. G.	E	T 1924
47. Wisdom, E. M.	E	C 1910	117. Reaird, W. R.	E	T 1924
48. Bond, J. M.	E	A 1911	118. Sanders, W. H.	E	C 1924
49. Felder, L. L.	E	A 1911	119. Gardner, J. T.	F	A 1925
50. Gilmore, S. P.	R	A 1911	120. Johnson, F. E.	E	A 1925
51. Morton, O. A.	E	A 1911	121. Semour, L. W.	E	A 1925
52. Clarke, W. A.	R	T 1912	122. Sisserson, C. H.	E	A 1925
53. Baird, J. V.	R	T 1913	123. Standlee, A. G.	E	A 1925
54. Bell, C. F.	R	A 1913	124. Swearingen, E. W.	R	A 1925
55. Boulware, W. T.	E	A 1913	125. Thrash, F. W.	F	A 1925
56. Brockett, C. T.	R	A 1913	126. Williams, J. D. F.	E	A 1925
57. Burton, T. H.	R	A 1913	127. Smith, Hubert C.	E	A 1925
58. Ellis, T. D.	E	A 1913	128. Shipp, W. E.	E	A 1925
59. Hightower, C. O.	E	A 1913	129. Rishop, C. M.	R	T 1926
60. Kirkpatrick, Seba.	R	T 1913	130. Goodloe, R. W.	E	T 1926
61. Layne, P. W.	E	A 1913	131. Gwaltney, W. G.	R	T 1926
62. Patterson, J. Fred.	E	A 1913	132. Christopher, Paul.	R	T 1927
63. Poteet, Horace.	E	A 1913	133. Ingram, F. H.	R	A 1927
64. Shuler, J. W. W.	R	T 1913	134. Stephens, Oran.	E	A 1927
65. Story, T. G.	R	A 1913	135. Barnes, D. L.	F	A 1927
66. Hayes, J. M.	E	A 1913	136. Whitefield, J. W.	E	A 1928
67. Connell, W. J.	E	A 1914	137. Wilson, J. T.	R	T 1928
68. Oliver, J. I.	E	A 1915	138. Anderson, W. E.	R	T 1928
69. Bergin, J. W.	R	T 1915	139. Davis, G. W.	R	T 1928
70. Chisholm, D. A.	E	A 1916	140. Wilkerson, C. A.	E	C 1928

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number	Present Relation	How and When Admitted
141. Minor, Ora	Sy	C 1928	210. Hopkins, H. M.	E	U 1939
142. Davenport, J. L.	E	A 1928	216. Moberg, Theodore	E	U 1939
143. Wooten, C. D.	E	A 1928	217. Peterson, Albert	E	U 1939
144. Edwards, Hayden	E	A 1929	218. Makowski, Wm	R	U 1939
145. McVey, DE.	E	C 1929	219. Sanstrom, J. H.	R	U 1939
146. Henson, C. C.	E	T 1929	220. Witt, J. W. A.	R	U 1939
147. Williams, H. W.	E	T 1929	221. Davis, Roy	E	U 1939
148. Stanford, E. R.	E	T 1930	222. Hearne, E. O.	E	U 1939
149. McCord, B. L.	E	T 1930	224. Howell, E.	E	U 1939
150. Baker, S. A.	E	A 1930	224. Lawell, M. B.	E	U 1939
151. Crain, H. W.	E	A 1931	229. Black, W. E.	R	U 1939
152. Dow, Victor D.	R	T 1931	226. Milburn, O. W.	R	U 1939
153. Fee, Z. R.	Sy	T 1931	227. Barrett, J. W.	Sy	U 1939
154. Willingham, R. R.	E	A 1931	228. Peacock, Allen A.	E	T 1939
155. Vanderpool, L. R.	E	T 1932	229. Sutton, C. A.	E	T 1939
156. Farmer, J. D.	E	T 1932	230. Milner, Leon	E	T 1939
157. Brown, G. Alfred	E	T 1932	231. Reynolds, Wayne	I	A 1940
158. Cunningham, W. P.	E	T 1932	232. Thompson, C. H.	E	A 1940
159. Phelan, M.	R	T 1932	233. Carter, Elmer C.	E	T 1940
160. Ramsey, J. D.	E	T 1932	234. Craig, E. L.	E	T 1940
161. Caruth, J. R.	E	A 1932	235. Sterck, Tom	E	T 1940
162. Calvert, R. C.	E	A 1932	236. Canafax, C. W.	E	A 1941
163. Greshon, G. M.	E	A 1932	237. Rowman, G. C.	E	A 1941
164. Johnson, Roy	E	A 1932	138. Holt, J. B.	E	A 1941
165. Hawk, E. B.	E	T 1933	239. Ansley, James B.	E	T 1941
166. Hankla, W. L.	E	T 1933	240. Craven, L. B.	E	T 1941
167. Son, Thad E.	E	A 1933	241. Crutchfield, Finis A.	E	T 1941
168. Fisher, Wm. S.	E	A 1933	242. Draper, Harry F.	E	T 1941
169. Hooper, R. B.	E	T 1934	243. Johnson, E. H.	R	T 1941
170. Barcus, E. R.	R	T 1934	244. Roper, Ernest	E	T 1941
171. Score, J. N. R.	E	T 1934	245. Barnett, Hubert H.	E	A 1942
172. Bane, W. V.	E	A 1934	246. Granger, Thomas B.	E	A 1942
173. Benkley, Fred G.	E	A 1934	247. Greenwaldt, Wm. M.	E	A 1942
174. Lloyd, H. B.	E	A 1934	248. Deats, Paul K., Jr.	E	A 1942
175. Ferrill, Alton W.	E	A 1934	249. Hearn, Kester M.	E	A 1942
176. Shelton, W. J.	E	A 1934	250. White, Vernon G.	E	A 1942
177. Williams, L. S.	E	A 1935	251. Shearer, Geo. W.	R	T 1942
178. Smith, R. G.	E	A 1935	252. Salyer, O. B.	E	T 1942
179. Jackson, R. G.	F	A 1935	253. Boyd, R. H.	E	T 1942
180. Edwards, R. C.	E	T 1935	254. Garner, F. O.	E	T 1942
181. Dunson, Wallace N.	E	T 1935	255. Bohmfalk, F. F.	F	T 1942
182. Knox, M. H.	E	T 1935	256. Johnston, Warren	E	T 1942
183. Cole, C. H.	F	T 1935	257. Ellis, Cecil	E	T 1942
184. Parmer, Quay	E	T 1936	258. Turner, Frank L.	E	T 1942
185. Jones, C. P.	E	T 1936	259. Wood, Fred P.	E	T 1942
186. Comer, G. P.	E	T 1936	260. Rutler, C. Y.	E	T 1942
187. Schulze, U. A.	E	A 1936	261. McCree, D. L.	E	T 1942
188. Merritt, John R.	E	A 1936	262. Morris, J. J.	E	A 1943
189. Sessions, C. C.	E	A 1936	263. Rogers, L. R.	E	A 1943
190. Slavden, Milton	E	A 1936	264. Todd, Plez	E	A 1943
191. Neely, Auburn S.	E	A 1936	265. Walker, Robt. W.	E	A 1943
192. Burton, Raymond M.	E	A 1936	266. Evans, A. Norman	E	T 1943
193. Taylor, W. C.	F	A 1936	267. Gordon, A. W.	E	T 1943
194. Roone, Leslie A.	F	T 1937	268. Miller, Melvin R.	E	T 1943
195. Suddath, Frank K.	E	T 1937	269. Redsoe, Marvin C.	F	A 1944
196. Bailey, J. Morris	F	A 1937	270. Deaver, Durward O.	F	A 1944
197. Duncan, J. Beal	F	A 1937	271. Felder, Roy L.	E	A 1944
198. Lavender, G. T.	F	A 1937	272. Gathines, Ervin M.	F	A 1944
199. Brown, Pat	F	A 1938	273. Kufnerle, N. H.	F	A 1944
200. Sprinkle, J. W.	F	A 1938	274. Shook, Hollis	E	A 1944
201. Pittman, Clyde W.	E	A 1938	275. Turner, Frank L., Jr.	E	A 1944
202. Sanders, Lloyd	F	Pa 1938	276. Ashley, Aubrey	F	T 1944
203. Konegav, Geo. F.	R	T 1938	277. Puttrill, J. E.	E	T 1944
204. Morton, W. B.	R	T 1938	278. Flynn, W. A.	E	T 1944
205. McMike, W. P.	E	T 1938	279. Harris, J. L.	E	T 1944
206. Williams, S. W.	R	T 1938	280. Oglesby, J. C.	E	T 1944
207. Parner, S. A.	R	T 1938	281. Cooner, Kenneth J.	E	A 1945
208. Bennett, Harold O.	F	Pa 1939	282. Ferrell, Gilbert L.	E	A 1945
209. Coleman, W. H.	F	T 1939	283. Lindsay, John W.	E	A 1945
210. Fenton, W. J.	F	T 1939	284. Moore, J. Barcus	E	A 1945
211. Rowden, W. M.	F	T 1939	285. Score, John N. R., II	E	A 1945
215. Thomson, W. D.	R	T 1939	286. Weaver, R. Bruce	E	A 1945
218. Bernquist, C. W.	E	U 1939	287. Williamson, H. G.	F	A 1945
214. Gatlin, G. Weldon	E	U 1939	288. Ford, J. W.	E	T 1945

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number	Present Relation	How and When Admitted
289. Griffin, J. Wade.....	E	T 1945	300. Apple, Ollie.....	E	T 1946
290. Cooper, James M.....	E	A 1946	301. Davidson, L. W.....	E	T 1946
291. Cox, Homer S.....	E	A 1946	302. Dunson, Wayne.....	E	T 1946
292. DeWald, Ernest O.....	E	A 1946	302. Gill, J. W.....	E	T 1946
293. Fort, Homer L.....	E	A 1946	304. Morgan, J. W.....	E	T 1946
294. Gillis, Bert M.....	E	A 1946	305. Piott, Ernest D.....	E	T 1946
295. Harper, John.....	E	A 1946	306. Brown, John E.....	E	C 1947
296. Lutrick, Charles E.....	E	A 1946	307. Butler, J. W.....	E	A 1947
297. Millsap, Richard E.....	E	A 1946	308. French, G. W., Jr.....	E	A 1947
298. Smith, Richard R.....	E	A 1946	309. Hansen, H. J., Jr.....	E	A 1947
299. Walz, Harry C.....	E	A 1946	310. Peyton, Robt. L.....	E	T 1947

MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD

KEY TO RECORD

R. Retired
 O.T. On Trial
 F.C. Full Connection
 T. Transfer
 Ef. Effective

Exc. Years not Effective
 L. Located
 S. Supernumerary
 Sup'y Supply
 Stu. Student without Pastoral Assignment
 M. Merger
 Re-Ad. Re-admitted

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Admitted into Cen. Tex. Conf.	Ecc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conf.	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
Boaz, Bishop H. A.	R	N'w Tex.	1889	O.T.	1891	1891	1893	O.T.	1899	1938	40
Adams, J. F.	Ef	C. Tex.	1908	O.T.	1910	1910	1913	O.T.	1908		39
Anderson, W. E.	R	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1920	1920	O.T.	1916	1940	24
Andrews, W. B.	R	N. Ala.	1887	O.T.	1889	1887	1891	T.	1894	1939	52
Ansley, James B.	Ef	S'w Kan.	1937	O.T.	1940	1940	1941	T.	1941		10
Ashley, Aubrey	Ef	N'w Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T.	1944	L 1	26
Apple, Ollie	E	N. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T.	1946		27
Bailey, J. Morris	Ef	C. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1937	1941	O.T.	1937		10
Baird, J. V.	R	In. Mis.	1896	O.T.	1907	1899	1907	T.	1913	3	1942
Baker, S. A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1928	1931	O.T.	1930		17
Baldridge, J. H.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1905	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	O.T.	1905		42
Bane, W. V.	R	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T.	1934		13
Barcus, Ed R.	R	N'w Tex.	1898	O.T.	1900	1895	1899	T.	1934	1944	46
Barnes, D. L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1932	O.T.	1927		20
Barnes, S. A.	R	N'w Tex.	1896	O.T.	1899	1899	1901	T.	1938	1940	50
Barnett, H. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1939	1946	O.T.	1942		5
Barrett, J. W.	S	N'w T. MP.	1903	O.T.			1921	M.	1939	27	8 1939
Beard, W. R.	Ef	N. Ala.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T.	1924		9
Bell, C. F.	R	C. Tex.	1912	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1912	1946	34
Benkley, Fred G.	Ef	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1934	1938	O.T.	1934		13
Bennett, H. O.	Ef	S'w Mo.	1927	O.T.	1930	1930	1939	Re-ad.	1939	5	14
Bergin, John W.	R	Texas.	1897	O.T.	1899	1897	1901	T.	1915	1944	47
Bergquist, C. W.	Ef	C. Swed.	1913	O.T.	1915	1913	1917	M.	1939		34
Bishop, C. M.	R	Holston	1887	O.T.	1889	1889	1891	T.	1926	1934	47
Black, W. E.	R	Tex. M.P.	1890	O.T.	1893		1893	M.	1939	25	1938
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1946		O.T.	1944		3
Bohmfolk, E. F.	Ef	Okla.	1936	O.T.	1938	1930	1934	T.	1942		11
Bond, J. M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	O.T.	1911		36
Boone, Leslie A.	Ef	W. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	T.	1937		23
Bouliware, W. T.	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	O.T.	1913		34
Bowden, W. M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1908	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	T.	1939		39
Bowles, J. S.	R	W. Va.	1886	O.T.	1888	1888	1890	T.	1917	1922	36
Bowman, Glenn C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1944	1944	1946	O.T.	1941		6
Bowman, H. C.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1908	O.T.	1910	1910	1914	O.T.	1908		39
Boyd, R. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	T.	1942		33
Briggs, Roy E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1921		26
Brockett, Claude T.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1913	1942	29
Brown, G. Alfred	Ef	Tenn.	1929	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T.	1932		18
Brown, John E.	Ef	G. Tex.	1947	Bap.				Bap.	1947		
Brown, Pat.	Ef	C. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1938	1943	O.T.	1938		9
Bryan, Gid J.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1905	O.T.	1908	1908	1910	O.T.	1905		42
Burton, Raymond M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.	1936		11
Burton, T. H.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1913	1946	38
Butler, C. Y.	Ef	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T.	1942		16
Butler, J. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1947	O.T.				O.T.	1947		
Buttrill, C. M.	Ef	W. Okla.	1913	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	T.	1920		34
Buttrill, J. E.	Ef	Okla.	1910	O.T.	1912	1913	1915	T.	1944		37
Canafax, C. Wilson	Ef	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	O.T.	1941		6
Calvert, R. C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T.	1932		15
Cantrell, F. E.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1917	1921	O.T.	1917	1937	20
Carruth, John R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1937	O.T.	1932		15
Carter, Elmer C.	Ef	N. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	T.	1940		30
Chenoweth, E. B.	R	Denver	1890	O.T.	1892	1892	1894	T.	1909	1911	21
Chisholm, D. A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1917	1920	O.T.	1916		31
Christopher, Paul	R	N. T. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1923	1927	T.	1927	1935	12
Clark, H. B.	R	N'w Tex.	1905	O.T.	1907	1907	1909	O.T.	1905	1946	41
Clarke, W. A.	R	La.	1891	O.T.	1894	1894	1897	T.	1912	1935	44
Cloud, W. J.	R	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	O.T.	1920	1939	19
Cole, C. H.	Ef	E. Okla.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T.	1935		21
Cole, W. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1916	1918	O.T.	1916		31
Coleman, W. H.	R	La.	1902	O.T.	1904	1904	1906	T.	1929	1944	42

MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD—Continued

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Admitted into Cen. Tex. Conf.	Eec.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conf.	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
Conger, G. P.	Ef	L'ville	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T.	1936		20
Connell, W. L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1914	O.T.	1917	1917	1921	O.T.	1914		34
Cooper, James M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.		1946		O.T.	1946		1
Cooper, Kenneth	Ef	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1947					2
Cox, Homer S.	Ef	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.				O.T.	1946		1
Craig, E. L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T.	1940		22
Crain, Hubert W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1933	1930	1933	O.T.	1930		17
Craven, L. B.	Ef	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	T.	1941		29
Crawford, Roy L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1925	1928	O.T.	1924		23
Creed, J. J.	R	N. Tex.	1899	O.T.	1901	1901	1903	T.	1900	1946	47
Crosby, R. A.	R	In. Miss.	1898	O.T.	1900	1895	1899	T.	1916	1943	45
Crutchfield, Finia A.	Ef	N. Tex.	1904	O.T.	1906	1906	1914	T.	1941	Stu. 5	38
Culver, F. P.	R	Ala.	1888	O.T.	1890	1890	1892	T.	1911	1940	52
Culwell, J. W.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1920	1925	O.T.	1921	1943	22
Cunningham, W. P.	Ef	W. Wis.	1905	O.T.	1907	1904	1907	Re-ad.	1932		15
Dailey, E. M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1920		27
Davenport, J. Lester	Ef	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	O.T.	1928		19
Davenport, R. H.	R	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T.	1924	1935	5
Davidson, L. W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1942	T.				T.	1946		5
Davis, George W.	R	Texas	1899	O.T.	1903	1900	1904	T.	1928	1945	46
Davis, Roy	Ef	Tex. M.P.	1927	O.T.	1930		1930	M.	1939		29
Deats, P. K., Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	O.T.	1942		5
Deaver, Derward O.	Ef	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.		1944		O.T.	1944		1
DeWald, Ernest	Ef	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.				O.T.	1946		1
Doss, W. H.	R	Tenn.	1875	O.T.	1877	1877	1879	T.	1910	1918	43
Dow, Victor D.	R	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1914	1920	O.T.	1916	1942	28
Draper, Harry F.	Ef	Okla.	1910	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	T.	1941	Stu. 5	32
Duncan, J. Beal	Ef	C. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1933	1937	O.T.	1937		10
Dunson, Wallace N.	Ef	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T.	1924		23
Dunson, Wayne	Ef	S'w Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1947	1947	T.	1946		27
Edmaiston, B. B.	Ef	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	O.T.	1920		18
Edwards, Hayden	Ef	C. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1932	1931	1933	O.T.	1929		31
Edwards, R. C.	Ef	S'w Mo.	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	T.	1935		16
Ellis, Cecil	Ef	N'w Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T.	1942		34
Ellis, T. D.	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1913		10
Ellis, T. W.	S	N'w Tex.	1900	O.T.	1902	1894	1904	O.T.	1900	S 1910	34
Evans, A. Norman	Ef	New Mex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	T.	1943		38
Farmer, J. D.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T.	1932		34
Fee, Z. R.	S	N'w Tex.	1910	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	T.	1918	S 1944	36
Felder, L. L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1912	1914	O.T.	1911		3
Felder, Roy L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1947	O.T.	1944		1
Fenton, W. J.	R	Columbia.	1890	O.T.	1892	1892	1896	T.	1899	1941	51
Ferrill, A. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T.	1934		13
Ferrill, Gilbert	Ef	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1946	1947				26
Ferguson, W. C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1914	1925	O.T.	1921		14
Fisher, Wm. S.	Ef	C. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1925	1937	O.T.	1933		20
Flynn, W. A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T.	1944		18
Ford, J. W.	Ef				1931	1931	1933	T.	1945		14
Fort, Homer L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.							29
Franklin, A. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1916	1918	O.T.	1918		24
French, G. W., Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1947	O.T.				O.T.	1947		22
Gafford, A. S.	Ef	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923		21
Gardner, J. T.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1925	1929	O.T.	1925		21
Garner, F. O.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T.	1942		45
Gaskins, W. D.	R	La.	1891	O.T.	1893	1893	1897	T.	1905	1936	3
Gathings, Ervin	Ef	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1946	O.T.	1944		14
Gathin, G. Weldon	Ef	So.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	M.	1939		14
Gill, J. W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	T.	1946		20
Gilleland, W. B.	R	C. Tex.	1914	O.T.	1916	1916	1923	O.T.	1914	4	1938
Gillis, Bert M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.				O.T.	1946		1
Gilmore, S. P.	R	C. Tex.	1912	O.T.	1915	1907	1915	O.T.	1912	5	1931
Goodloe, R. W.	Ef	W. Okla.	1919	O.T.	1922	1918	1918	T.	1926	1	27
Gordon, E. R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923		24
Gordon, A. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	T.	1943		34
Gore, J. O.	R	C. Tex.	1902	O.T.	1904	1904	1907	T.	1910	1920	18
Granger, Thos. B.	Ef	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1944	1946	O.T.	1942		5
Greenon, Geo. M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T.	1932		15
Greenwaldt, Wm. M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	O.T.	1942		5
Griffin, J. W.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1944	1946	T.	1945		5
Gwaltney, W. G.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	T.	1926	4	1947
Hall, A. W.	R	N'w Tex.	1902	O.T.	1904	1904	1906	T.	1919		40
Hall, H. R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T.	1924		23

MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD—Continued

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Admitted into Cen. Tex. Conf.	Ecc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conf.	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
Hansen, H. J., Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1947		1947		O.T.	1947			
Hankla, W. L.	Ef	W. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	T.	1933			24
Harper, John	Ef	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.			O.T.	1946			1
Harrell, W. E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	O.T.	1917			30
Harris, J. L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	T.	1944			24
Hawk, Eugene B.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	T.	1933			38
Hays, J. M.	Pf	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	O.T.	1913			34
Henson, Chet C.	Ef	N. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1929	T.	1929			19
Hern, E. O.	R	Tex. M.P.		O.T.	1913	1913	M.	1939	4	1940	
Hearon, W. J.	R	Little Rock	1889	O.T.	1891	1891	T.	1898		1937	48
Hearn, Kester M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	O.T.	1942			5
Heizer, R. H.	R	N'w Tex.	1897	O.T.	1899	1899	O.T.	1897		1941	44
Helm, A. J.	Ef	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1923	1923	O.T.	1920			27
Hendrickson, J. D.	R	N'w Tex.	1893	O.T.	1895	1895	O.T.	1893		1931	38
Hightower, C. O.	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	O.T.	1913			34
Hightower, I. E.	R	N'w Tex.	1890	O.T.	1892	1892	O.T.	1890		1932	42
Holt, John B.	Ef	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1943	O.T.	1941			6
Hopkins, H. M.	Ef	So.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	M.	1939			34
Hooper, R. B.	Ef	C. Tex.	1914	O.T.	1916	1914	O.T.	1914			38
Howell, M. B.	Ef	Ft. Sm. MP.	1930	O.T.	1933		M.	1939			17
Howell, Z. L.	R	N'w Tex.	1904	O.T.	1906	1906	O.T.	1904		1943	39
Huddleston, H. D.	R	Texas.	1903	O.T.	1905	1904	O.T.	1906		1935	32
Ingram, F. H.	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	O.T.	1927	Sab. I	1947	18
Irvin, David	R	C. Tex.	1918		1918		Presby	1918		1942	24
Ishell, J. Fletcher	R	C. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	O.T.	1910		1947	37
Jackson, B. F., Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	O.T.	1935			12
Jones, Claude P.	Ef	Miss.	1915	O.T.	1917	1915	T.	1931			32
Jones, W. T.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1904	O.T.	1907	1906	O.T.	1904			43
Johnson, E. H.	R	N'w Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	T.	1941		1944	19
Johnson, Floyd E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1926	O.T.	1925			22
Johnson, Roy F.	Ef	C. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	O.T.	1932			15
Johnston, Warren	Ef	N. Ark.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	T.	1942			24
Keener, W. H.	R	N'w Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	O.T.	1907		1927	20
Kimbrough, B. E.	R	C. Tex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	O.T.	1909		1947	38
Kinslow, W. T.	R	C. Tex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	O.T.	1909		1930	21
Kirkpatrick, Seba	R	Tenn.	1907	O.T.	1909	1904	T.	1913		1947	40
Knox, M. Howard	Ef	St. Louis	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	T.	1935			15
Kornegay, Geo. F.	R	N'w Tex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	T.	1938		1947	38
Kramer, B. W.	R	Wis.	1905	O.T.	1907	1907	T.	1922		1939	34
Kupferle, N. H., Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	O.T.	1944			3
Langston, Roy A.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1908	O.T.	1911	1911	O.T.	1908			39
LaPrade, R. J.	Ef	N. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1918	T.	1920			29
Lavender, Garland T.	Ef	C. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	O.T.	1937			10
Lawhon, L. M.	Ef	Akr. M.P.	1928	O.T.	1931		M.	1939			19
Layne, P. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1912	O.T.	1915	1914	O.T.	1912	18		17
Lightfoot, E. H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1918	T.	1919			29
Lindsay, John W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1946					2
Loyd, H. B.	Ef	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	O.T.	1934			13
Lutrick, Charles	Ef	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1947		O.T.	1946			1
Makowski, Wm	R	S. Ger.	1898	O.T.	1900	1900	M.	1939		1936	38
Marney, A. K.	Ef	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	O.T.	1924			23
Mathis, Leon	Ef	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.			O.T.	1940			7
McAdea, Lynn	Ef	S'w Tex.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	T.	1944			8
McAfee, J. U.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1904	O.T.	1906	1904	O.T.	1904			43
McCauley, D. R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1923	O.T.	1923			24
McCord, B. L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1933	1932	O.T.	1930			17
McCree, D. L.	Ef	N. Mex.	1933	O.T.	1937	1930	T.	1942			12
McDonald, O. D.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	T.	1936			15
McGehee, F. L.	R	W. Tex.	1894	O.T.	1896	1894	T.	1908		1915	21
McMickin, W. P.	Ef	W. Okla.	1911	O.T.	1913	1911	T.	1938	6		30
McVey, D. E.	Ef	Mo. M.P.	1917	O.T.	1918		T.	1929			30
Meritt, John R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	O.T.	1936			11
Milburn, O. W.	R	Tex. M.P.					M.	1939		1939	
Milner, Melvin R.	Ef	Okla.	1930	O.T.	1933	1933	T.	1943			17
Milner, Leon	Ef	N. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1936	1936	T.	1939			14
Millsap, Richard	Ef	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.			O.T.	1946			1
Minor, Ora	S										
Moberg, Theodore	Ef	C. Swed.	1908	O.T.	1911	1908	M.	1939			39
Moore, J. Barcus	Ef	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1946		1947			2
Morgan, J. W.	Ef	W. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	T.	1946			10
Morphis, W. J.	R	Texas.	1900	O.T.	1906	1900	T.	1910		1931	31
Morrison, Van P.	Ef	C. Tex.	1922	O.T.	1924	1924	O.T.	1922			25

MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD—Continued

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Admitted into Cen. Tex. Conf.	Eec.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conf.	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
Morton, C. N.	R	N'w Tex.	1900	O.T.	1902	1902	1904	O.T. 1900		1936	36
Morton, O. A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1910	1916	O.T. 1911			36
Morton, W. B.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T. 1917		1944	27
Moss, W. W.	R	N. Miss.	1887	O.T.	1889	1889	1893	T. 1898		1935	48
Nation, R. W.	R	N'w Tex.	1900	O.T.	1902	1902	1904	O.T. 1900		1935	35
Neal, John M.	Ef	Texas.	1902	O.T.	1904	1904	1907	T. 1906			45
Neely, Auburn S.	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1941	O.T. 1936			11
Neill, W. A.	R	N'w Tex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	O.T. 1909		1926	17
Neville, S. P.	R	N'w Tex.	1902	O.T.	1904	1900	1904	O.T. 1902		1935	33
Norris, J. J.	Ef	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945	1947	O.T. 1943			4
Ogle, T. S.	Ef	Texas.	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	T. 1918			36
Oglesby, J. C.	Ef	N.Y.E.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	T. 1944			23
Oliver, J. L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	O.T. 1915			32
Page, Earl.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T. 1921		1938	17
Parmer, Quay	Ef	N. Ala.	1933	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	T. 1936			14
Patterson, E. R.	R	N. Tex.	1902	O.T.	1904	1902	19	T. 1936		1938	36
Patterson, J. Fred	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T. 1913	4		30
Patterson, Joe I.	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1926	1921	1928	O.T. 1921			26
Peacock, Allen A.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T. 1939			17
Peterson, Albert	Ef	So.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	M. 1939			11
Payton, Robt. L.	Ef							T. 1947			
Phelan, M.	R	N'w Tex.	1905	O.T.	1907	1907	1909	T. 1932		1939	34
Piott, Ernest D.	Ef	N. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1932	1932	1936	T. 1946			15
Pittman, Clyde W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T. 1938			9
Poteet, Horace	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	O.T. 1913			34
Price, R. Henry	Ef	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T. 1923			24
Ray, J. L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T. 1920			27
Reynolds, Wayne	Ef	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1941	1942	O.T. 1940			7
Riley, P. E.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	T. 1914			40
Rogers, L. R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1944	1946	O.T. 1943			4
Roper, Ernest	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T. 1941			26
Salyer, O. B.	Ef	Neb.	1942	O.T.		1942	1942	T. 1942			5
Sanders, H. J.	Ef	C. Tex.	1924	Ca.M.	1927	1903	1905	Ca.M. 1924			23
Sanders, Lloyd	Ef	W. Okla.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1939	T. 1938	4		15
Sandstrom, J. H.	S	So. Swed.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	M. 1939		S 1931	14
Schulze, Urban A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T. 1936			11
Score, J. N. R., II.	Ef							T. 1934	Stu. 1		
Score, J. N. R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.				O.T. 1945			
Sensabaugh, O. F.	R	Holston	1878	O.T.	1880	1880	1882	T. 1893		1936	58
Sessions, C. C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T. 1936			11
Seymour, Leslie W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T. 1925			22
Sharbutt, J. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	O.T. 1920			27
Shearer, Geo. W.	R	N'w Tex.	1904	O.T.	1907	1907	1910	T. 1942		1946	42
Shelton, W. J.	Ef	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T. 1934			13
Shipp, W. E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	O.T. 1926			21
Shook, Hillis	Ef	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.				O.T. 1944	Stu. 2		1
Shugart, C. O.	Ef	Holston	1904	O.T.	1906	1906	1908	T. 1923			43
Shuler, J. W. W.	R	Holston	1892	O.T.	1894	1894	1896	T. 1913		1935	43
Shuler, P. L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T. 1921			26
Sisserson, C. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T. 1925			22
Slayden, Milton	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T. 1936			11
Smith, G. G.	Ef	W. Tex.	1912	O.T.	1914	1914	1916	T. 1924			35
Smith, Hubert C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	O.T. 1925			22
Smith, Mac M.	R	N'w Tex.	1889	O.T.	1891	1891	1894	O.T. 1889		1925	36
Smith, Richard R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1946					O.T. 1946			1
Smith, Ross G.	Ef	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T. 1935			12
Smith, W. F.	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T. 1921			26
Smoot, J. D.	R	C. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1915	O.T. 1910		1940	23
Son, Thad E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	O.T. 1933			14
Sprinkle, J. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T. 1938			9
Standlee, A. G.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T. 1925			22
Stanford, E. R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	O.T. 1907			40
Steinman, W. H.	Ef	Rek. Riv.	1925	O.T.	1927	1925	1927	M. 1939		1945	21
Stephens, Oran	Ef	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T. 1927			20
Sterck, Thomas	Ef	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	T. 1940			20
Story, T. G.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T. 1913		1944	31
Stout, H. E.	R	Mo.	1901	O.T.	1903	1903				1939	38
Sutton, C. A.	Ef	Okla. M.P.	1925	O.T.	1926						22
Suddath, Frank K.	Ef	Holston	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1920	T. 1939			24
Swearingen, E. W.	R	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T. 1925		1947	22
Taylor, W. C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	Re-ad. 1936	4		16
Thompson, C. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1942	1944	O.T. 1940			7

MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD—Continued

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Admitted into Cen. Tex. Conf.	Eec.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conf.	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
Thompson, H. B.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	O.T. 1917		1941	24
Thompson, W. D.	R	N. Tex.	1905	Presby	1905		Yes	T. 1939		1941	36
Thrash, Floyd W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T. 1925			22
Todd, Plez.	Ef	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945	1947	O.T. 1943			4
Turner, Frank L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T. 1942			24
Turner, Frank L., Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1946		O.T. 1944			3
Turner, M. A.	R	W. Tex.	1890	O.T.	1892	1891	1894	T. 1901		1937	47
Turney, A. E.	R	N'w Tex.	1903	O.T.	1905	1905	1907	O.T. 1903		1947	44
Utley, Paul W.	Sy	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T. 1923	Sab. 1		23
Vanderpool, L. R.	Ef	Ky.	1922	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T. 1932			25
Visant, W.	R	N'w Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1901	1911	O.T. 1907		1927	20
Wade, C. E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T. 1921			26
Walker, Robert W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945	1947	O.T. 1943			4
Walkup, J. A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	O.T. 1917			30
Wallace, R. T.	Ef	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T. 1918			29
Walk, Harry C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1946				1947	O.T. 1946			1
Ward, W. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T. 1918			29
Weathers, J. B.	Ef	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1920	1918	1920	Cong. Meth. 1920			27
Weaver, R. Bruce.	Ef	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1946	1947				2
White, Vernon G.	Ef	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1944	1947	O.T. 1942			5
Whitefield, J. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	O.T. 1928			19
Wilkerson, C. A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1928		1925	Na.			19
Wilkins, C. E.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1908	O.T.	1910	1910	1912	Ch. 1928			34
Williams, H. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T. 1920	4		27
Williams, J. D. F.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T. 1925			22
Williams, Stanley	Ef	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T. 1935			12
Williams, S. W.	R	Ala.	1898	O.T.	1900	1900	1903	T. 1938		1943	45
Williamson, H. G.	Ef	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1946	1947				1
Willingham, R. R.	Ef	N. Ala.	1918	O.T.	1924	1924	1930	T. 1931			29
Wilson, J. T.	R	E. Okla.	1922	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T. 1924	3	1939	14
Wilson, W. B.	R	N. Ala.	1887	O.T.	1889	1889	1891	T. 1896		1923	36
Wisdom, E. M.	Ef	Gulf	1907	O.T.	1909	1907	1912	M.E.C. '10			40
Witt, J. W. A.	R	So. Ger.	1891	O.T.	1892	1892	1894	M. 1939		1928	37
Wood, F. P.	Ef	St. L.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1942	T. 1942			10
Wooten, C. D.	Ef	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	O.T. 1928			19
Young, R. B.	R	N'w Tex.	1895	O.T.	1900	1893	1904	O.T. 1895		1926	31

CONFERENCE RULES OF ORDER

1. The Conference shall elect annually a Secretary. On his nomination, assistants shall be elected as follows: Minutes, Conference Business, Reports, Roll, Press. He shall also nominate, and the Conference elect, an Editor of the Journal, who may nominate an Assistant Editor; and a Conference Statistician who shall nominate his assistants.

2. The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be from June 1st to May 31st.

3. The Secretary of the Conference shall mail report blanks to all pastors, not later than thirty days prior to the meeting of the Conference.

4. Upon arrival at the Conference, each pastor shall report immediately to the Conference Treasurer all monies due, and deliver to the Conference Treasurer or his agents, the treasurer's envelope with financial report properly filled in as paid.

5. The District Superintendents are a Standing Committee to nominate all the Boards and Regular Standing Committees and the Tellers at each session of the Conference and provide mimeographed copies for distribution, provided that no member of the Conference shall be nominated for membership on more than one Board, Commission, or Committee which must meet regularly during the sessions of the Conference.

6. No person shall be a member of a Conference Board if he is in the salaried employ of that Board, or of an Institution which derives financial support from said Board.

7. The appointment of any member of the Conference to the District Superintendency shall automatically vacate his membership on any of the quadrennial Boards, Commissions, or Examining Committees, to take effect at the opening of the ensuing session.

8. Any member of a Quadrennial Board absent without excuse from two successive meetings of the Board shall thereby forfeit membership on said Board. Vacancies on all Quadrennial Boards and Standing Committees shall be filled by nomination of the Board or Committee concerned, and elected by the Conference.

9. All matters to be presented to the Annual Conference, which pertain to the work of one of the Conference Boards, Commissions, or Committees, shall be referred to the proper Board, Commission, or Committee for review, before action shall be taken by the Annual Conference.

10. All papers, resolutions, obituaries, and reports, except the statistical reports, coming to the Conference must be typewritten in triplicate before reaching the Secretary's desk. The Secretary is authorized not to receive them unless so presented.

11. The lay delegates to Annual Conference shall be elected at the First Quarterly Conference. The name and address of the lay delegate and alternate lay delegate from each charge shall be certified by the District Superintendent to the Secretary of the Annual Conference, not later than four months preceding the convening of the Annual Conference.

12. All Boards which are empowered by the Discipline to make nominations for General and Jurisdictional Boards shall include such nominations in their reports to the Annual Conference at the session prior to the meeting of the above Boards.

13. The Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications shall furnish the Secretary of the Conference with a report concerning

each one admitted to the Conference, using an information blank to be agreed upon by the Committee and the Conference Secretary.

14. It shall be the duty of the Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications to inquire carefully into the physical health of all candidates for admission into the Conference. The Committee may, at its discretion, require the health of the applicant to be certified by a physician.

15. The Conference Commission on World Service and Finance shall not be authorized to offer to the Annual Conference any new or special apportionment to be levied upon the Churches, unless such new or special apportionment shall comply with the following requirements: First, it must be for an object or enterprise either owned by the Methodist Church or one over which this Conference has full and sole control. Second, it must provide for the perfect execution of the funds so entrusted to the Conference and for a report at the next Annual Conference showing in detail that the trust had been executed and how.

16. It shall be the duty of the Commission on World Service and Finance to furnish the Table of Apportionments for the ensuing year, arriving at the scale for the districts by determining what per cent of the grand total of World Service funds has been paid by each District for the current year, and, on this percentage, base the Table of Apportionments for the ensuing year.

17. The Auditing Committee appointed by the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance shall audit all books of Treasurers of Boards whose auditing is not provided for in the Discipline, and report the results to the Commission on World Service and Finance, which Commission will send a statement of these audits to the Conference Secretary for inclusion in the minutes.

18. It shall be the duty of the Conference Treasurer to set aside out of the funds collected for Conference work an amount sufficient to meet the expense of printing the Minutes, the Treasurer's bond, and the necessary expense of the Conference Secretary.

19. The Commission on World Service and Finance shall include in its Budget a sufficient sum for the following: a per diem of \$2.00 for every pastor and every lay delegate attending the Conference from Charges paying less than \$1,500.00, except those of the city in which the Conference is held; a per diem of \$3.00 for every Retired Minister attending the Conference; the hotel expenses of retired ministers and their wives attending the Conference shall be paid by the Conference Entertainment Committee through the local entertainment committee, and \$300.00 to care for the necessary expenses in holding the Annual Conference, such items to be sanctioned by the Chairman of the Commission of World Service and Finance.

20. Churches assessing \$1,500.00 or more shall care for the Conference entertainment of their pastors and lay delegates.

21. The Conference Planning Committee shall be composed of the Bishop, the members of the Cabinet, the Chairmen of the following Boards and Commissions (Education, Evangelism, Hospitals and Homes, Ministerial Training, Missions and Church Extension, World Service and Finance, Conference Claimants, Minimum Salary Support, Social Action and Temperance) the Conference Lay Leader, the Conference President of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, one lay representative from each District to be named annually by the District Superintendent, and ten members at large to be named by the Presiding Bishop.

This Planning Committee shall act as an advisory, correlating, and policy-finding body, and as a steering committee for advance planning for

the Annual Conference sessions, may receive recommendations from the various Boards and Commissions, and give advance information (with or without its endorsement) to the members of the Annual Conference. This Committee does not have the authority to prevent any Board, Commission or individual from presenting any recommendation directly to the Annual Conference.

THE DISTRICT:

22. The District Conference shall be composed of the ex-officio members as provided in the 1944 Discipline, Paragraph 666; the Recording Stewards of the several charges; and one delegate for every 100 members, or two-thirds fraction thereof, provided that every Church shall have at least one delegate.

23. Each District Superintendent, in reporting upon the work of his District, shall indicate if any Church in the District has borrowed money to pay either the pastor's salary or benevolences for the year just closing, stating the name of the Church and the amount borrowed.

24. All bonds required by the laws of The Methodist Church or the Central Texas Conference shall be filed with the Secretary of the Conference.

25. All votes, except when otherwise ordered by the Conference, shall be by show of hands.

26. It shall require a two-thirds vote to suspend any of these Rules.

INDEX

Alphabetical Roll—Clerical	3
Appointments	41
Assistant Secretaries	2
Auditor's Report	101
Boards, Commissions, Committees:.....	13
Elected to Serve for Three Years.....	14
Quadrennial	13
Institutional	18
Special	19
General Jurisdictional Boards.....	19
Business of the Conference.....	33
Chronological Roll	172
Clerical Members Without Pastoral Appointments.....	37
Clerical Roll	3
Commissions	13
Committees	15
Condensed Minutes	33
Conference Directory	3
Conference Officers	2
Conference Roll Accepted Supply Pastors.....	8
Conference Treasurer's Report.....	39
Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences.....	20
Daily Proceedings	21
Delegates, Roll of Lay.....	8
District Superintendents' Report.....	48
Journal, Daily	21
In Loving Memory.....	168
Lay Delegates	8
Obituaries	169
Ministerial Records	175
Reports of Board,s Commissions, Committees:	
Accepted Supply Pastors.....	54
American Bible Society.....	93
Auditing Committee	101
Conference Entertainment	55
Conference Calendar	Inside Back Cover

INDEX—Continued

Conference Claimants	55, 98
Education	56
Entertainment	55
Evangelism	63
Glen Lake Methodist Camp Fund.....	62
Hospitals and Homes.....	64
Joint Board of Publication.....	54
Lay Activities	70
Memorials to Conference.....	82
Minimum Pastoral Report.....	71
Ministers' Wives Clubs.....	170
Missions and Church Extension.....	82
Planning Committee	56
Publication	54
Reserve Pension Plan.....	86
Resolutions	92
Retired Ministers	98
Siceloff Memorial Fund.....	62
Social Action Committee.....	93
Statewide Student Center Campaign.....	86
Temperance	94
World Service and Finance.....	95
Retired Ministers	98
Roll of Clerical Members.....	3
Roll of Lay Members.....	8
Roll of Our Dead.....	168
Rules of Conference.....	180
Statistician's Condensed Report.....	38
Statistics	38
Statistical Tables	103
Supplies	7
Transfers	47
Treasurer's Report	39, 97
Where to Send Money.....	Inside Front Cover

CONFERENCE CALENDAR

- *Every Fourth Sunday—World Service Sunday.
- June-July-August—Camp and Assembly Program.
- July 7-12—Southwestern Pastor's School, Southwestern University.
- August 20-27—Town and Country Conference, Southwestern University.
- September 1-5—Texas Pastor's School, S.M.U.
- *September 21—Church School Rally Day.
(Offering for District and Conference Church School Program.)
- September 28—Church School Promotion Day.
- *October 5—World Communion Sunday.
(Offering for Fellowship of Suffering and Service.)
- *October 12—Texas Mission Home and Training School Offering.
- November 2-5—The Willson Lectures, T.W.C.
- *December—Methodist Home, Waco, Sunday.
- December 28—Student Recognition Day.
- February 2-5—Ministers' Week, S.M.U.
- *February 8—Race Relations Sunday.
(Offering for Methodist Negro Schools.)
- February 22—Laymen's Day.
- March 21—Palm Sunday.
- March 28—Easter.
- April 28—General Conference, Boston, Mass.
- *May—Golden Cross Month.
- *May 2—College Day.
- May 16—Pentecost.
- June—Vacation Church Schools.
- *June 13—Methodist Student Day.

*Indicates offering to be taken.

CONFERENCE EDUCATIONAL STAFF

- Executive Secretary Board of Education—Rev. W. H. Cole, 1300 Austin Ave., Waco.
- Director of Children's Work—Mrs. W. H. Cole, 1300 Austin Ave., Waco.
- Director of Intermediate Work—Rev. C. D. Wooten, DeLeon.
- Director of Youth Work—Rev. Charles Lutrick, Burleson.
- Director of Youth Adult Work—Rev. J. W. Sprinkle, Gatesville.
- Director of Adult Work—Mr. Hal H. Cherry, 3806 W. Fourth, Fort Worth 7.
- Supt. Glen Lake Camp—Mr. Howard Seg0, Glen Lake Camp, Glen Rose.